SECRETARY OF THE SENATE

02 FEB 28 PM 1:04

FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) — USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT ▼ — Example: If typing, type over the lines

Ron Kirk for US Senate

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼ PO Box 720160

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Dallas | TX | 75372

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼ C00370452

CITY ▲ | STATE ▲ | ZIP CODE ▲

3. IS THIS REPORT [X] NEW (N) OR [ ] AMENDED (A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT: TX | 00

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- [ ] April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
- [ ] July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
- [ ] October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
- [ ] January 31 Year-End Report (YE)
- [ ] July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only) (MY)
- [ ] Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

[X] Primary (12P) [ ] General (12G) [ ] Runoff (12R)
[ ] Convention (12C) [ ] Special (12S)

Election on 03 12 2002 in the State of TX

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

[ ] General (30G) [ ] Runoff (30R) [ ] Special (30S)

Election on ____ in the State of ____

5. Covering Period 01 01 2002 through 02 20 2002

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer: Paul Wageman

Signature of Treasurer: Paul Wageman — Date 02 26 2002

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office Use Only					

FEC FORM 3
(Revised 1/2001)

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 1/2001)

Write or Type Committee Name

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Report Covering the Period: From: 01 01 2002 To: 02 20 2002

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))	709967.41	1622309.41
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	2000.00	14750.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))	707967.41	1607559.41
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	443236.23	651062.30
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)	1944.38	1944.38
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))	441291.85	649117.92
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)	957614.16	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 1/2001)

Write or Type Committee Name
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Report Covering the Period: From: M M 01 D D 01 Y Y Y Y 2002 To: M M 02 D D 20 Y Y Y Y 2002

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	639672.41	
(ii) Unitemized	52020.00	
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from Individuals ▶	691692.41	1576134.41
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACS)	18275.00	44175.00
(d) The Candidate	0.00	2000.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))	709967.41	1622309.41
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0.00	0.00
13. LOANS		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	0.00	0.00
(b) All Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b))	0.00	0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	1944.38	1944.38
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	271.24	372.67
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4) ▶	712183.03	1624626.46

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 1/2001)

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	443236.23	651062.30
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	0.00	0.00
(b) Of all Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b))	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	2000.00	13750.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	1000.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c))	2000.00	14750.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	1200.00	1200.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) >	446436.23	667012.30

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD	691867.36
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page3)	712183.03
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)	1404050.39
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)	446436.23
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25)	957614.16

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 5 / 395
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Micheel A. Abbott
Mailing Address
5622 Grape
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C40958

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter M. Aberg
Mailing Address
5950 Berkshire Ln. #580
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jones Lang La Salle
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41831

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cordell Adams, MD
Mailing Address
3600 Gaston Ave., #858
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40855

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 6 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Suzanne L Adams
Mailing Address: 4011 Miramar
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205-3129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: M 02 D 16 Y 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41894

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): M. Douglas Adkins
Mailing Address: 1601 Elm St., Suite 3000
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: GARDERE AND WYNNE L
Occupation: attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: M 02 D 19 Y 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41928

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elaine B. Agather
Mailing Address: 2200 Ross Avenue, 4th Floor
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: JP Morgan Chase
Occupation: Chairman & CEO
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: M 02 D 15 Y 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41866

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 7 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elaine B. Agather

Mailing Address
2200 Ross Avenue, 4th Floor

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: JP Morgan Chase
Occupation: Chairman & CEO

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 01 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41112

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patti Acorn

Mailing Address
10 Woodcreek Lane

City: Frisco
State: TX
Zip Code: 75034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 19 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41932

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patti Acorn

Mailing Address
10 Woodcreek Lane

City: Frisco
State: TX
Zip Code: 75034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 19 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41936

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 395
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William J. Alcorn
Mailing Address
10 Woodcreek Lane
City: Frisco State: TX Zip Code: 75034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JCPenney
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40748

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William J. Alcorn
Mailing Address
10 Woodcreek Lane
City: Frisco State: TX Zip Code: 75034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JCPenney
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40749

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clyde Alexander
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 750
City: Athens State: TX Zip Code: 75751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41738

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 9 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheri T. Alexander
Mailing Address
3232 McKinney Ave. Suite 1400
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204-2429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bell, McNally & McArthur LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41311

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willie J. Alexander
Mailing Address
2707 North Loop West, #580
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: W.J. Alexander & Associates
Occupation: Insurance Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41220

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael D. Allen
Mailing Address
3805 Old Bullard Rd.
City: Tyler State: TX Zip Code: 75701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dobbs, Allen, Lottmann
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41192

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 396
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael G. Allison

Mailing Address
1903 Mayflower Drive

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C40691

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur R. Almquist

Mailing Address
2206 Bartlett Street

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77098

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Mahaffy & Weber
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40722

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur R. Almquist

Mailing Address
2206 Bartlett Street

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77098

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Mahaffy & Weber
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40723

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 11 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard E. Anderson
Mailing Address: 2307 Woodlawn
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hill Partners
Occupation: Real Estate Development/ Investments
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41454

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard E. Anderson
Mailing Address: 2307 Woodlawn
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hill Partners
Occupation: Real Estate Development/ Investments
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41453

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ruth E. Anderson
Mailing Address: 2600 Lake Austin #10304
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: CTW
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41867

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 12 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tamara L. Anderson

Mailing Address
2307 Woodlawn

City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C41456

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tamara L. Anderson

Mailing Address
2307 Woodlawn

City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C41455

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debra C. Andres

Mailing Address
7120 S. Janmar

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C40892

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 13 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wade T. Andres
Mailing Address: 3838 Oak Lawn, #1414
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Andres Construction Services
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41370

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Margaret Ward Andress
Mailing Address: 1659 Hertford Road
City: Charlotte State: NC Zip Code: 28207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41475

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michelle D. Apodaca
Mailing Address: 407 Blacker
City: El Paso State: TX Zip Code: 79902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40806

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 14 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): D. Geoff Armstrong
Mailing Address: 4301 Michaels Cove
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SFX Broadcasting
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41633

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anita Arnold
Mailing Address: 2900 St. Michael Drive
City: Texarkana State: TX Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 10 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40496

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paula Arnold
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 10682
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40975

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 15 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Truman Arnold
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1481
City: Texarkana State: TX Zip Code: 75504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Truman Arnold Companies
Occupation: Chairman of the Board
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40495

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James A. Atkinson
Mailing Address: 333 Broadmoor Way
City: McDonough State: GA Zip Code: 30253-4290
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kraft Foods, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Area Vice President - South
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
Transaction ID: C41539

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lloyd T. Beccus, MD
Mailing Address: 2000 Grande Loch
City: Roswell State: GA Zip Code: 30075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41222

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 16 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sandra A. Baccus
Mailing Address: 1698 Johnson Road
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41223

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard C. Badger
Mailing Address: 14335 Carolcrest Drive
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Bond Broker
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40577

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Bagwell
Mailing Address: 6217 Boca Raton
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Urban Partners, Inc
Occupation: Real Estate Development
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41476

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) → 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) →

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 17 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Angeline L. Bain
Mailing Address
9010 Vista Creek Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gorenson, Bain, & Larsen
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C40897

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew M. Baker
Mailing Address
5338 Meaders Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Baker & Botts
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41640

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francina K. Baker
Mailing Address
5904 Crownover Court
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: VHA Inc
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40953

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 18 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francis Scott Baldwin

Mailing Address
PO Drawer 1349

City: Marshall
State: TX
Zip Code: 75671

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Baldwin & Baldwin
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 19 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40693

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francis Scott Baldwin

Mailing Address
PO Drawer 1349

City: Marshall
State: TX
Zip Code: 75671

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Baldwin & Baldwin
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 19 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40694

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Baldwin

Mailing Address
Post Office Drawer 1349

City: Marshall
State: TX
Zip Code: 75671

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Baldwin & Baldwin, L.L.P.
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 19 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40696

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 19 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Baldwin

Mailing Address
Post Office Drawer 1349

City: Marshall
State: TX
Zip Code: 75671

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Baldwin & Baldwin, L.L.P.

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40695

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James B. Barlow

Mailing Address
3815 Lisbon Street

City: Fort Worth
State: TX
Zip Code: 76107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Barlow & Gasek

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C42109

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John B. Barlow

Mailing Address
3815 Lisbon

City: Fort Worth
State: TX
Zip Code: 76107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Barlow & Gasek

Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C42250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 20 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ina B. Barnes

Mailing Address
715 Hurt St.

City: Dublin | State: TX | Zip Code: 76446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 19 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41946

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lorenzo Barnes

Mailing Address
7312 Langsford Ct.

City: Springfield | State: VA | Zip Code: 22153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 19 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C42061

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colleen C. Barrett

Mailing Address
4319 Park Lane

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Southwest Airlines
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 01 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41113

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 21 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Barton
Mailing Address
700 North St. Mary's Street, #1825
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40751

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delores Barzuna
Mailing Address
4831 Brookview
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Community Volunteer
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C40607

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence S. Barzuna
Mailing Address
7777 Forest Ln.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230-2505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41739

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 22 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy Hunter Beck
Mailing Address: 5116 Horseshoe Trail
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 31 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41099

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy Hunter Beck
Mailing Address: 5116 Horseshoe Trail
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 [X] Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 31 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41098

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patrice F. Beck
Mailing Address: 5055 Lakehill Ct.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Mom
Receipt For: 2002 [X] Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41383

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 23 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pamela Becker
Mailing Address: 4920 Seneca Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41063

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James C. Bell, Jr
Mailing Address: 4510 Malcolm X Blvd
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41517

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Bennett
Mailing Address: 3610 Lindenwood
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: First Lexington
Occupation: Managing Director
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40940

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 24 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimmie L. Benton

Mailing Address
3510 fawn Creek Drive

City: Kingwood | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-1811

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: U.S. Dept. of Justice

Occupation: U.S. Immigration Judge

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID: C40578

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lorin F. Bertand

Mailing Address
2121 San Jacinto Blvd. Suite 1590

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Dentist

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41312

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger S. Berlind

Mailing Address
120 East End Avenue

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Berlind Productions

Occupation: Producer

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41266

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 25 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phyllis F. Bernstein

Mailing Address
6004 Warm Mist

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C41085

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gil J. Basing

Mailing Address
8411 Preston Road, #850

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225-5520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Cardinal Capital Partners, Inc.

Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41642

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gil J. Basing

Mailing Address
8411 Preston Road, #850

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225-5520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Cardinal Capital Partners, Inc.

Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41165

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 26 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tricia Besing

Mailing Address
8411 Preston Road

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41644

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tricia Besing

Mailing Address
8411 Preston Road

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41643

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gina E. Betts

Mailing Address
3413 Cornell Ave.

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Locke Liddell & Sapp
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40955

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 27 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Craig G. Birchette
Mailing Address: 2331 Bay Lakes Ct.
City: Arlington State: TX Zip Code: 76016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Fleming Cos
Occupation: General Consuel
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 220.00
Transaction ID: C40958

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vicki A. Bramboum
Mailing Address: 1000 Louisiana, Ste. 3400
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gardere, Wynne, & Sewell
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41226

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Neil E. Bishop
Mailing Address: PO Box 130089
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Turner, Collie & Braden
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 10 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40497

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 970.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles S. Black, Jr.
Mailing Address: 1315 Deer Ridge
City: Duncanville State: TX Zip Code: 75137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: City of Dallas
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C40579

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael D. Black
Mailing Address: 13 Niles Road
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Capstar Broadcasting, Corp.
Occupation: Radio Management
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41534

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Denise Blackwell
Mailing Address: 301 Axcol Court
City: New Brighton State: MN Zip Code: 55112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41018

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 29 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerry W. Blackwell
Mailing Address: 301 Axcott Court
City: New Brighton State: MN Zip Code: 55112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40957

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pryor Blackwell
Mailing Address: 2001 Ross Avenue, #3500
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201-2997
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Trammell Crow Company
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 05 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41267

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gayle Blair
Mailing Address: 1002 Lausanne Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Trinity Women Center
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1010.00
Date of Receipt: 02 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41411

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 395
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gayle Blair
Mailing Address
1002 Lausanne Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Trinity Women Center
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1010.00
Date of Receipt: 02 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Transaction ID: C41412

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Myron G. Blalock, III
Mailing Address
12 Greenway Plaza Suite 1400
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sanberra Corporation
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41953

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roxanna D. Blalock
Mailing Address
88 Saddlebrook
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41958

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2010.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 31 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bryan O. Blevins, Jr.
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 4905
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Provost & Umphrey
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40901

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard L. Bloch
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 676108
City: Rancho Santa Fe State: CA Zip Code: 92067-6108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Personal Investments
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41457

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lynn R. Blodgett
Mailing Address: 1802 Lantana Ct.
City: Southlake State: TX Zip Code: 76092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ACS
Occupation: Exec. Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42062

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 32 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amy M. Blumenthal
Mailing Address: 3500 Oak Lawn, Suite 400
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219-4280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Blumenthal & Gruber
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 02 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41193

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eric A. Blumrosen
Mailing Address: 3101 Albans Ave.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40978

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stuart J. Boesky
Mailing Address: 625 Madison Ave.
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Charter Mac
Occupation: Financial Manager
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40657

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 33 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Geoffrey T. Boisi
Mailing Address: 86 Piping Rock Road
City: Locust Valley State: NY Zip Code: 11560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JPMorgan
Occupation: Investment Banker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41682

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cecile G. Boone
Mailing Address: 6522 Belmead Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40842

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cecile G. Boone
Mailing Address: 6522 Belmead Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41338

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 34 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Garrett Boone
Mailing Address: 6522 Belmead Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Container Store
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 29 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40941

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Garrett Boone
Mailing Address: 6522 Belmead Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Container Store
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41337

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Margaret A. Bouhaere
Mailing Address: 909 Fannin, Suite 800
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fisher & Richardson
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 12 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41541

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 395
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randy A. Bowman
Mailing Address: 4140 Mendenhall Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MW Logistics, LLC
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C40997

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arthur W. Bracey, M.D.
Mailing Address: 2334 Bluebonnet Blvd.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UTHSC
Occupation: Pathologist
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40980

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Baton B. Bradley
Mailing Address: 3715 University Blvd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 16 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41897

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 36 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George W. Bramblett, Jr.
Mailing Address: 902 Main Street, Suite 3100
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Haynes & Boone, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41340

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Olivia Bramblett
Mailing Address: 4515 Highland Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Lemon Avenue Counseling
Occupation: Counselor
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41342

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alison Brieco
Mailing Address: 1111 Bagby, Suite 2350
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Lehman Brothers, Inc.
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 10 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40498

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 395
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nick Brock
Mailing Address: 2909 N. Henderson Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Nick Brock Antiques
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C42111

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alan L. Brodsky, M.D.
Mailing Address: 8 Brigade Court
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 29 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41086

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeffery E. Brogan
Mailing Address: 6137 Trailwood Dr.
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75024-6034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42064

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffery E. Brogan

Mailing Address
6137 Trailwood Dr.

City: Plano
State: TX
Zip Code: 75024-6034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00

Date of Receipt
02 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Transaction ID: C42063

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rose N. Broussard

Mailing Address
2218 Sea Island

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Frito Lay

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: C40959

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Candy S. Brown

Mailing Address
5430 Palomar Lane

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Transaction ID: C40857

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ $

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 39 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Darren Lee Brown
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 4905
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Provost & Umphrey Law Firm
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40902

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ike J. Brown
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 664
City: Waxahachie State: TX Zip Code: 75168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: NFI
Occupation: Vice Chairman
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40584

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Inetta S. Brown
Mailing Address: 4330 Cochran Chapel Circle
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Briggs Freeman Real Estate
Occupation: Real Estate Sales
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 40 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnny Edward Brown

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 11276

City: Birmingham
State: AL
Zip Code: 35202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Birmingham City Schools
Occupation: Superintendent

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C40583

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David C. Bruce

Mailing Address
2 Greenway Plaza Suite 250

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Internet Defensive Driving
Occupation: Internet Defensive Driving

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41961

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clyde Buck

Mailing Address
600 Travis St., #3100

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Harris Webb & Garrison
Occupation: Investment Banker

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40962

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 41 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric W. Buether
Mailing Address
1700 Windermere
City: Plano
State: TX
Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tricon Insurance Services, Inc.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40585

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric W. Buether
Mailing Address
1700 Windermere
City: Plano
State: TX
Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tricon Insurance Services, Inc.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40586

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reginald C. Buford, M.D.
Mailing Address
13111 East Freeway, #303
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40994

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 42 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Moises Bujanda
Mailing Address: 5865 Acacia Cr., #1513
City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40811

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerald F. Bulloch
Mailing Address: 5939 Harry Hines Blvd., #303
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41086

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robin L. Burrell
Mailing Address: 3268 Highland Drive
City: Birmingham | State: AL | Zip Code: 35205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Nagar Deneburg, P.C.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C40587

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 43 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Veronica Kerrin Callaghan
Mailing Address: Box 64
City: El Paso State: TX Zip Code: 79940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Southwestern Roofing Inc.
Occupation: Contractor
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40813

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marsha Cameron
Mailing Address: 4945 Wedgewood
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41687

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marsha Cameron
Mailing Address: 4945 Wedgewood
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41686

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

PAGE 44 / 395

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marsha Cameron
Mailing Address: 4945 Wedgewood
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 02/14/2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41688

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alonzo Cantu
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 2673
City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Cantu Construction
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02/08/2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41418

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Yolanda Cantu
Mailing Address: Po Box 2673
City: Mc Allen State: TX Zip Code: 78502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02/08/2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42248

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 45 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert L. Cargill, Jr.

Mailing Address
PO Box 992

City: Longview | State: TX | Zip Code: 75606-0992

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C41542

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy P. Carlson

Mailing Address
3658 Stratford Avenue

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Carlson Capital L.L.P

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C41344

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan H. Carp

Mailing Address
11439 Chicot Dr.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C40903

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 46 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Susan H. Carp
Mailing Address: 11439 Chicot Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 01 29 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41031

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cassandra Carr
Mailing Address: 9 Davenport Lane
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: SBC
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40760

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cassandra Carr
Mailing Address: 9 Davenport Lane
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: SBC
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40759

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 47 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edward M. Carr
Mailing Address: 9 Davenport Lane
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40757

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edward M. Carr
Mailing Address: 9 Davenport Lane
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40758

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charmaine E. Carter
Mailing Address: 1911 Darby Lane
City: Fresno State: TX Zip Code: 77545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40989

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 48 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charmaine E. Carter
Mailing Address
1911 Darby Lane
City: Fresno
State: TX
Zip Code: 77545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40998

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darryl B Carter
Mailing Address
1021 Main, Suite 1500
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41868

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debora C. Carter
Mailing Address
7920 Case Dr.
City: Plano
State: TX
Zip Code: 75025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40904

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric G. Carter
Mailing Address
1314 Texas Ave., Suite 1110
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Eric G. Carter & Associates
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41742

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth W. Carter
Mailing Address
4909 Haverwood Ln., #210B
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Focus Communications
Occupation: Public Relations
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 29 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C40943

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leon Carter
Mailing Address
5910 North Central Expry., #1450
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Carter Law Firm
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 31 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41101

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 50 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert E. Carter
Mailing Address: 1911 Darby Lane
City: Fresno State: TX Zip Code: 77545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: ESC
Occupation: Consulting
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41000

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert E. Carter
Mailing Address: 1911 Darby Lane
City: Fresno State: TX Zip Code: 77545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: ESC
Occupation: Consulting
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41001

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Suzan O. Carter
Mailing Address: 2910 Elsbury Lane
City: Pearland State: TX Zip Code: 77584-5911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41743

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 51 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elliot R. Cattarulla
Mailing Address
5825 Overdowns Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Nasher Foundation
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40851

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karin H. Cattarulla
Mailing Address
5825 Overdowns Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dallas Museum of Art
Occupation: Producer
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40652

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William T. Cavanaugh, Jr.
Mailing Address
3001 Rosedale Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Hampstead Group
Occupation: Principal
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C41213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 52 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James H. Chambers
Mailing Address: 3207 Hanover
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Heidrick & Struggles
Occupation: Executive Search
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 10 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C40499

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joleen P. Chambers
Mailing Address: 3207 Hanover
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 10 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C40500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patricia Chambin
Mailing Address: 6245 Regina Ln.
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40659

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 53 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grady Chandler

Mailing Address
1302 West Miller Rd

City: Garland
State: TX
Zip Code: 75041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Brown, Brown, Chandler & Townend
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41268

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Calvin Cheney

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 619911

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75261

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: American College of Emergency Phys
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C41871

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gloria O. Chapman

Mailing Address
9410 Hillview Drive

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Transaction ID: C41606

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 54 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John S. Chase
Mailing Address: 1201 Southmore Boulevard
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: John S. Chase FAIA Arch., Inc.
Occupation: Pres. & CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41002

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jill Swearingen Chatelain
Mailing Address: 490 Park Street
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Provost & Umphrey Law Firm
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40659

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel D. Chesnut
Mailing Address: 4216 San Gabriel Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: KMPG SOUTHWEST
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42065

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 55 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Y. Chew
Mailing Address
905 Noble St.
City: El Paso
State: TX
Zip Code: 79902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C40815

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonard Childress
Mailing Address
12103 Ashley Circle Dr E.
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41230

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hyman Childs
Mailing Address
5316 Lyoncrest Court
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Service Broadcast
Occupation: Radio
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41229

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 68 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James P. Christon
Mailing Address
15900 Dooley Road
City: Addision State: TX Zip Code: 75001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Christon Realestate Company
Occupation: Self Employed
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 02 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41166

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jan Cipulka
Mailing Address
6706 Lupton
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CLB Partners
Occupation: Real Estate Development
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41898

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda P. Clark
Mailing Address
PO Box 210624
City: Bedford State: TX Zip Code: 76095
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Airlines
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 29 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41068

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 57 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lora R. Clemmons

Mailing Address
1111 Hermann Dr., #16F

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self Employed

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41004

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray Clymer, Jr.

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1449

City: Wichita Falls | State: TX | Zip Code: 76307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Golden Distributing Company

Occupation: President & Owner

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40762

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee A. Cobb

Mailing Address
4041 Travis St.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SBC

Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C41976

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 58 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John R. Cochran, Jr.
Mailing Address: 1111 Herman Dr. Door # 28E
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynn
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41981

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert M. Cohen
Mailing Address: 8026 Desco Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Jackson Walker LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40764

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Helene S. Cohen
Mailing Address: 5956 Sherry Lane, #725
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C40932

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 69 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry Cohn

Mailing Address
7328 Lane Park Drive

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Cohn-Daniel Corp.

Occupation
Engineer

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
02 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Transaction ID: C41689

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David A. Cole

Mailing Address
4377 San Carlos

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
SBC

Occupation
President- Consumer Markets

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
01 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: C40588

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William F. Coleman

Mailing Address
6223 Crestmere Dr.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75254

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Transaction ID: C40962

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 60 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William F. Coleman
Mailing Address
6223 Crestmere Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C40961

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Collins
Mailing Address
9000 Branch Hollow Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40905

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marie Estes Collins
Mailing Address
1001 East Southmore, Suite 1111
City: Pasadena State: TX Zip Code: 77502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41872

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 395
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly M. Colonnete
Mailing Address
3625 Caruth Blvd.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41345

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katie Colopy
Mailing Address
3314 Blackburn Street
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jones, Day, Pogue
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41690

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha A. Coniglio
Mailing Address
6312 Chesley Ln.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SMU
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C40906

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 62 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne A. Conner

Mailing Address
7110 Lakewood Blvd.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C40765

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward S. Cook

Mailing Address
181 14th St. NE, #425

City: Atlanta
State: GA
Zip Code: 30309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Prowest Umphrey

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C40907

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas J. Corcoran

Mailing Address
3720 Miramar Avenue

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: FelCor Lodging Trust

Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41691

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 83 / 396

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rufus Cormier, Jr.
Mailing Address
910 Louisiana Street, #3000
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Baker & Botts
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41232

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory F. Cox
Mailing Address
2665 Long Avenue
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40681

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Cox
Mailing Address
4401 Beverly
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JPMorgan Chase
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41316

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 84 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tony D. Crabtree
Mailing Address: 5910 N. Central Expy.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hyatt, Crabtree, & Moore PC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41324

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheryl D. Creuzot
Mailing Address: 3701 S. MacGregor
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Wealth Development Strategies, LP
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41006

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Percy P. Creuzot
Mailing Address: 3701 S. MacGregor
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Restaurant Owner
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41007

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 385
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack R. Crosby
Mailing Address
327 Congress Ave., Suite 350
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41635

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Markley Crosswell, III
Mailing Address
2800 Weslayan, #430
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: John Daugherty Realtors
Occupation: Broker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40502

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley W. Crow
Mailing Address
3207 Jacotte Circle
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41386

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 66 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley W. Crow
Mailing Address
3207 Jacotte Circle
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41385

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stuart M. Crow
Mailing Address
3207 Jacotte Circle
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41387

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stuart M. Crow
Mailing Address
3207 Jacotte Circle
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41388

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 395
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorothy B. Cullum
Mailing Address
5042 Lakehill Ct.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40629

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rex Cummings
Mailing Address
25 Highland Park Village #100-550
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41874

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rex Cummings
Mailing Address
25 Highland Park Village #100-550
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41873

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 68 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Levy H. Curry
Mailing Address
6658 Ridgeview Circle
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: 7-11
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40963

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suzanne A. Daniel
Mailing Address
40 E. Cedar, #14A
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Nationwide
Occupation: Director, Business Initiations
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40590

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie N. Denkler
Mailing Address
3741 Purdue Avenue
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41611

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 395
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael W. Derdick
Mailing Address
4036 Oakmeadow Dr.
City: Plano
State: TX
Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Granite Properties
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 10 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40503

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howie R. Davis
Mailing Address
13921 Park Center Road, #600
City: Herndon
State: VA
Zip Code: 20171
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CH2MHILL
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40860

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff R. Davis
Mailing Address
777 Main St. Suite
City: Fort Worth
State: TX
Zip Code: 76102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42112

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 70 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Davis, III
Mailing Address: 4412 Belclaire Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Pegasus Solutions
Occupation: CEO Chairman
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42228

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leah Davis
Mailing Address: 4412 Belclaire Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42229

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Micheal P. Davis
Mailing Address: 2813 McPherson Ln.
City: Flower Mound State: TX Zip Code: 75022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41167

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy Ann Davis
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 122269
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76121-2269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002 — X Primary, General, Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42113

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rachel M. Davis
Mailing Address: 4348 Potomac
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Oldfield Davis, Inc.
Occupation: Advertising
Receipt For: 2002 — X Primary, General, Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C40861

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Maggie De La Rosa
Mailing Address: 2514 Avenue H.
City: Nederland | State: TX | Zip Code: 77627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — X Primary, General, Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C40910

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 72 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Franklin A. Deadrick

Mailing Address
4800 East 42nd, Suite 400

City: Odessa | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Budweiser, Standard Sales Company.
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41974

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darwin Deason

Mailing Address
8181 Sherry Lane

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: ACS
Occupation: C.E.O.

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C42066

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bridget Debruyn

Mailing Address
6708 Glenhurst Drive

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Capital Plan Inc.
Occupation: Client Services

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C41116

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 73 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): D. G. Degan
Mailing Address: 1955 S. Valley Park Way
City: Lewisville State: TX Zip Code: 75067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C40909

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sylvia M. Demarest
Mailing Address: 2305 Cedar Springs Road
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Demarest, Smith, Pritchar
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41168

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lowell F. Denton
Mailing Address: 15948 New Berlin Rd.
City: Saint Hedwig State: TX Zip Code: 78152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C40766

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 74 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Dickerman

Mailing Address
5531 Wateka Drive

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Community Volunteer

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C41346

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Ponder Dickson

Mailing Address
6140 Deloache

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Rancher

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C41692

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip T. Dixon

Mailing Address
3801 Gilbert Ave., #J

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40819

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 75 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cal L. Donsky
Mailing Address: 1601 Elm Street Suite 3000
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gardere Wynne Sewell L.L.P.
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41987

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sandra Dooley
Mailing Address: 6830 Northport Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Counselor
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41693

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christine H. Drossos
Mailing Address: 9116 Rockbrook Dr
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41033

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 395
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dina Dublon
Mailing Address
JP Morgan Chase & Co. 270 Park Ave.
City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10017-2070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JP Morgan Chase & Co.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 12 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41543

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
G. Dublon
Mailing Address
86 Sycamore
City: Mount Vernon
State: NY
Zip Code: 10563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 12 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41544

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eugene J. Duffy
Mailing Address
4810 Harris Trail
City: Atlanta
State: GA
Zip Code: 30327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Paradigm Asset Management
Occupation: Investment Manager
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 05 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42485

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 77 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eugene J. Duffy

Mailing Address
4810 Harris Trail

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Paradigm Asset Management

Occupation: Investment Manager

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C41296

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michele Ann Dunkerly

Mailing Address
2905 Cherry Ln.

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Dell Computers

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41647

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Anne Dunne

Mailing Address
4205 Livingston Ave.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Bank of Texas

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C40820

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 78 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sarah H. Dunning
Mailing Address: 9239 Hathaway
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Interior Designer
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C40911

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Warren D. Edwards
Mailing Address: 3725 Centenary Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: ACS
Occupation: CFO AND EVD
Receipt For: 2002 [X] Primary General Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42087

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David H. Eisenberg
Mailing Address: 5607 Oak Falls Circle
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Retail
Receipt For: 2002 [X] Primary General Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40944

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 79 / 396

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie W. El-effendi

Mailing Address
6110 Lakehurst Avenue

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 10 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C40521

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James R. Elliott, III

Mailing Address
124 Bellevue Ave.

City: Upper Montclair | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: JP Morgan

Occupation: Banking

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41648

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James R. Elliott, III

Mailing Address
124 Bellevue Ave.

City: Upper Montclair | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: JP Morgan

Occupation: Banking

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41651

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 80 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patti B. Elliott

Mailing Address
124 Bellevue Avenue

City: Upper Montclair State: NJ Zip Code: 07043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Home

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41649

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patti B. Elliott

Mailing Address
124 Bellevue Avenue

City: Upper Montclair State: NJ Zip Code: 07043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Home

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41650

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marty Englander

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 22067

City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76702-2067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Englander Container

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 11 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41480

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 81 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cindy K Engles

Mailing Address
2515 McKinney Ave., LB30< #1200

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40863

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregg L. Engles

Mailing Address
3811 Turtle Creek Blvd., #1200

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75219-4446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Suiza Foods
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40862

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis W. English

Mailing Address
5720 River Rock

City: Plano
State: TX
Zip Code: 75093

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Prime Pest Management
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID: C42068

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 82 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bess Erice
Mailing Address: 8823 Briarwood Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41121

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bess Erice
Mailing Address: 8823 Briarwood Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2002 [X] Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: C41120

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bess Erice
Mailing Address: 8823 Briarwood Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2002 [X] Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 30 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41088

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 83 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ted Enloe
Mailing Address: 3102 Maple Ave., #200
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41118

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ted Enloe
Mailing Address: 3102 Maple Ave., #200
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41117

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ted Enloe
Mailing Address: 3102 Maple Ave., #200
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41119

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 84 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jill T. Erickson
Mailing Address: 3716 Roxbury Lane
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41347

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William P. Esping
Mailing Address: 2626 Cole #700
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: EPO HOLDING, LP
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41745

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): B H Estess, Jr.
Mailing Address: 5313 S. Dentwood Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C40664

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ► 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ►

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 85 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra Estess

Mailing Address
5315 S. Dentwood

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C40768

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beth Ewing

Mailing Address
4215 Beldaire Ave.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40592

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Finlay Ewing, III

Mailing Address
4215 Beldaire

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Ewing Auto Sales
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40591

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 86 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Phyllis Farragut
Mailing Address: 2012 Breaker Lane
City: Flower Mound State: TX Zip Code: 75022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Perot Systems Corp.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41992

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ron Fash
Mailing Address: 6710 Broad Oaks Dr.
City: Richmond State: TX Zip Code: 77469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42287

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ron Fash
Mailing Address: 6710 Broad Oaks Dr.
City: Richmond State: TX Zip Code: 77469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41236

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 87 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Archer Fearon
Mailing Address
9785 Audubon Place
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Surgeon
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40823

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Regan Horchow Fearon
Mailing Address
9785 Audubon Place
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40822

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hil A. Feinberg
Mailing Address
1700 Pacific, #500
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: First Southwest Company
Occupation: Chairman & CEO
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 31 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41102

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 88 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hil A. Feinberg
Mailing Address
1700 Pacific, #500
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: First Southwest Company
Occupation: Chairman & CEO
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41103

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald S. Fiedelman
Mailing Address
10440 N. Central Expressway, #1200
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Philip Vogel & Co., PC
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40504

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dianne Coady Fisher
Mailing Address
201 S. 25th St., #528
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Greenberg Traurig
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40654

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 89 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Guy Fisher
Mailing Address: 3785 Seminole
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40665

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joe J. Fisher, II
Mailing Address: PO Box 4905
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Provost & Umphrey Law Firm
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40686

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ruth M. Fitzgibbons
Mailing Address: 6207 Woodland
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Richards/ Grauelle
Occupation: Public Relations
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41238

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 90 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chester L. Flake
Mailing Address
3621 Turtle Creek Blvd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C41424

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Flores
Mailing Address
322 Ferrel Rd.
City: Laredo State: TX Zip Code: 78045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: City of Laredo
Occupation: Mayor
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41461

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maria Luisa Flores
Mailing Address
1300 Alta Vista Ave.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Texas Railroad Commission
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42115

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 91 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maria Luisa Flores
Mailing Address
1300 Alta Vista Ave.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Texas Railroad Commission
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42114

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric O. Fernell
Mailing Address
1209 Pine Valley Rd.
City: Oyster Bay State: NY Zip Code: 11771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: JPMorgan Chase
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41389

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael G. Frankel
Mailing Address
5710 Glen Heather
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Ernst & Young
Occupation: Tax Consultants
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42225

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 92 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth C. Frazier

Mailing Address
One Merck Drive P.O. Box 100

City State Zip Code
White House Statio NJ 08889-0100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Merck & Company, Inc.

Occupation
V.P. Corporate Public Affairs

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C42153

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheila Frazier

Mailing Address
9001 Laredo Dr

City State Zip Code
Irving TX 75063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
RAI

Occupation
Operations Manager

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: C40966

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Freeman

Mailing Address
3311 Chaparral Dr.

City State Zip Code
Farmers Branch TX 75234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Bravo Technical Resources

Occupation
Technical Recruiter

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C42119

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 93 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Valerie Freeman
Mailing Address: 3311 Chapparral Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Imprimis
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42118

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Curtis Fuelberg
Mailing Address: 1122 Colorado, Suite 1107
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Lobbyist
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40868

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rebecca M. Gafford
Mailing Address: 3809 Bryn Mawr
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42120

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 / 396
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald J. Gafford
Mailing Address
3809 Bryn Mawr
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Austin Commercial
Occupation: General Contractor
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41653

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Gallagher
Mailing Address
700 Louisiana Street, 40th Floor
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gallagher, Lewis, Downey & Kim
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41011

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Gallagher
Mailing Address
700 Louisiana Street, 40th Floor
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gallagher, Lewis, Downey & Kim
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41010

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 95 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Felix E. Garrett
Mailing Address
3635 Quiette Drive
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78754-4936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41655

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald F. Gelvey, MD
Mailing Address
3855 Broadmoore Ct.
City: Tyler State: TX Zip Code: 75707-1873
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DOCTOR
Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41546

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank J. Garza
Mailing Address
9530 Vanderpool
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C40770

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 96 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank J. Garza
Mailing Address: 9530 Vanderpool
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41995

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald M. Gaswirth
Mailing Address: No. 5 Milford Place
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40698

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Phyllis J. Gee, M.D.
Mailing Address: 3709 Watercrest Dr.
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Concours GP
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40970

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 97 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caroline T. Gehan

Mailing Address
3717 Colgate

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Gehan Homes
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C41613

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Toby Gerber

Mailing Address
1455 Ross, #3200

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Jenkens & Gilchrist
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41348

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Artist German

Mailing Address
PO Box 800661

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID: C41694

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 98 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott M. Gibbs

Mailing Address
11520 Eaglebend Ln.

City: Frisco State: TX Zip Code: 75035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Dentist

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 19 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C42069

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aeryn Kemp Giblin

Mailing Address
1835 Nall

City: Port Neches State: TX Zip Code: 77651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 19 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C40667

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lukin T. Gilliland, , Jr.

Mailing Address
901 N.E. Loop 410 #808

City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Restuaranteur

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 22 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C40771

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) → 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) →

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 99 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Ginsberg

Mailing Address
200 E. 94th St., #618

City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Related Capital

Occupation
Real Estate Investment

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
01 19 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: C40868

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank G. Giunta

Mailing Address
10131 Cimmaron Trail

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Demerest, Smith, Preslar, Jones

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
02 14 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C41695

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Frank G. Giunta

Mailing Address
10131 Cimmaron Trail

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
02 14 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: C42269

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 100 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kenneth R. Glaser
Mailing Address: 1700 Pacific Ave. Suite 4100
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40699

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Glass
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 626
City: Paris State: TX Zip Code: 75460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Self
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40867

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol P. Glendenning
Mailing Address: 901 Main Street, Suite 4300
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Strasburger & Price
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40967

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 101 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don M. Glendenning
Mailing Address
2200 Ross Ave., #2200
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Locke Liddell & Sapp LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40968

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cathy S. Golden
Mailing Address
3725 Wentwood Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Golden Consulting
Occupation: Political Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 02 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41416

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. C. Gonzalez
Mailing Address
10701 Stemmons Freeway
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Travehost
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 29 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41070

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 102 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia Gonzalez
Mailing Address
2530 Inverness Drive
City: Garland State: TX Zip Code: 75040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: College Summit
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42201

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jaime A. Gonzalez, Jr.
Mailing Address
817 East Esperanza
City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GONZALEZ & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41876

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert C. Gonzalez
Mailing Address
5600 West Lovers Lane Site 118 PMB
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42224

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 103 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert C. Gonzalez
Mailing Address
5600 West Lovers Lane Site 116 PMB
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42223

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edwin P. Gordon
Mailing Address
5016 White Oak Drive
City: Grand Prairie State: TX Zip Code: 75052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41349

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marsha E. Gordon
Mailing Address
6139 Waggoner
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41717

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 104 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marsha E. Gordon
Mailing Address: 6139 Waggoner
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42230

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randal G. Goss
Mailing Address: 2817 Country Valley
City: Garland | State: TX | Zip Code: 75043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: US Risk, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40913

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randal G. Goss
Mailing Address: 2817 Country Valley
City: Garland | State: TX | Zip Code: 75043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: US Risk, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary — X General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40912

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

PAGE 105 / 395

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Debra Green
Mailing Address: 4530 Woodfin
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: self employed
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40594

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald C. Green
Mailing Address: 3401 Louisiana, #155
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40508

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Suzanne Greenman
Mailing Address: 5329 Castlewood
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: ELLEN TERRY
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41549

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 106 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph F. Griffith
Mailing Address: 4328 Edmondson
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JPMorgan Chase
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40826

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dicky Grigg
Mailing Address: 48 East Avenue
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Law Offices of Dicky Grigg
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41240

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary Gay Grigg
Mailing Address: 35 Pascal Lane
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41239

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 107 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Malcolm J. Gudis

Mailing Address
6101 St. Andrews

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75206-1731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C42155

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathy Gudmundson

Mailing Address
3805 Centenary Dr.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C41317

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Guerra

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 579

City: McAllen
State: TX
Zip Code: 78505-0579

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Area Inc.

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C42254

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 108 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edna R. Guerra
Mailing Address
1 S. Broadway
City: Mc Allen State: TX Zip Code: 78501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42257

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rosann Seasonwein Gutman
Mailing Address
4229 Arcady Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41122

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Gutow
Mailing Address
3 Rue Du Lac
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41071

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 109 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ramiro Guzman
Mailing Address
203 North Chelsea
City: El Paso
State: TX
Zip Code: 79905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41392

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James W. Gwyn
Mailing Address
3030 McKinney Ave. Apt. 708
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75204-2448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: American Airlines
Occupation: Commercial Airline Pilot
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42122

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron W. Haddock
Mailing Address
2121 San Jacinto LB40, Suite 2950
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75206-1625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Fine, Inc
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41999

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 110 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward R. Haggar
Mailing Address
6113 Lemmon Avenue
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Haggar Clothing Company
Occupation: Retired Chairman
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42123

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colin Hall
Mailing Address
87-70 173rd St., #6C
City: Jamaica
State: NY
Zip Code: 11432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41123

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard Hallam
Mailing Address
Ben E. Keith Company 1805 Record Crossing
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ben E. Keith Co.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41351

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 111 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John C. Hallam
Mailing Address
7732 Meadow Park Rd. #137
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Avalon Transportation
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42156

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Hammaker
Mailing Address
3927 Browning Av
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41241

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles M. Hansen, Jr.
Mailing Address
307 Russell Road
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hansen Government Relations
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40595

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): G. Timothy Hardin
Mailing Address: 6466 Lakehurst Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C41486

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael A. Havard
Mailing Address: 309 King Arthur Dr.
City: Port Neches State: TX Zip Code: 77651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: PROVOST RUMPHREY
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40700

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven A. Holland
Mailing Address: 8115 Preston Rd., #250, LB17
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 113 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol Franklin Heller
Mailing Address: 4416 Lakeside Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41766

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeffrey M. Heller
Mailing Address: 4416 Lakeside Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41765

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scott Handler
Mailing Address: 816 Congress Ave., Ste. 10
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Handler Law Firm
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42116

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scott Hendler
Mailing Address: 816 Congress Ave., Ste. 1D
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Hendler Law Firm
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42117

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Preston E. Henrichson
Mailing Address: 222 West Cano
City: Edinburg State: TX Zip Code: 78540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Law Offices of Preston Henrichson
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41439

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Loris Leyendecker Herod
Mailing Address: 1110 Brier Ridge
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Lincoln Property
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41013

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 115 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lorie Leyendecker Herod
Mailing Address: 1110 Briar Ridge
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lincoln Property
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41012

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steve W. Herod
Mailing Address: 1110 Briar Ridge Dr.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Shore Oil Company
Occupation: Energy
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41015

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steve W. Herod
Mailing Address: 1110 Briar Ridge Dr.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Shore Oil Company
Occupation: Energy
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41014

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 116 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Julia K. Hersh
Mailing Address: 10714 Lennox Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Writer
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C41090

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Onda Hicks
Mailing Address: 3640 Beverly Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41748

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas O. Hicks
Mailing Address: 3640 Beverly Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hicks, Muse, Tate & Furst, Inc.
Occupation: Chairman & CEO
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41749

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 117 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Hildreth
Mailing Address
609 West 32nd Street
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78705-2219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IssueLink
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41462

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hattie Hill
Mailing Address
PO Box 802967
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75380-2941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hattie Hill Enterprises
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41751

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hattie Hill
Mailing Address
PO Box 802967
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75380-2941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hattie Hill Enterprises
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41750

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 118 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maria R.T. Hinojosa

Mailing Address
2405 Westover Rd.

City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Clar, Granville & Dane
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41463

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan P. Himes

Mailing Address
625 Madison Ave.

City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Retailed Capital
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40870

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teresa G. Hodges

Mailing Address
824 Red Bud

City: Desoto
State: TX
Zip Code: 75115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C42158

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 119 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Malcolm Holland

Mailing Address
3016 Purdue

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Compass Bank
Occupation: Banker

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: C41489

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert C. Holmes

Mailing Address
4016 Bryn Mawr

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: JPMorgan Chase
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41394

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tina Holt

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 50668

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75250

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 08 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C41353

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 120 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Homer
Mailing Address: 2735 Oak Creek Dr.
City: Paris State: TX Zip Code: 75462
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Business owner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42006

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Keith Hopson
Mailing Address: 1212 Tamranae Ct.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Brown McCarroll, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42227

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Henry Hortenstine
Mailing Address: 3131 Maple Ave. #14H
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: ACS
Occupation: EVP
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42070

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 121 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward T. Howard
Mailing Address
5517 Roland Dr
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J.C. Penney Company, Inc.
Occupation: President West Region
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40973

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin C. Howe
Mailing Address
3509 Euclid Avenue
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mercury Ventures
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42071

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John R. Howie
Mailing Address
6508 Turtle Creek
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Howie & Sweeney
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40830

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 122 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert Huddleston

Mailing Address
3921 Normandy Ave.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 06 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41356

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert Huddleston

Mailing Address
3921 Normandy Ave.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 06 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41357

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary H. Huddleston

Mailing Address
3921 Normandy Ave.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: self employed
Occupation: business O/G

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 06 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41354

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 123 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary H. Huddleston
Mailing Address
3921 Normandy Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: self employed
Occupation: business O/G
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41355

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter J. Humann
Mailing Address
3131 Lovers Ln.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bon Terre-B
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41699

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter J. Humann
Mailing Address
3131 Lovers Ln.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bon Terre-B
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41698

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use seperate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 124 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Hurley
Mailing Address
4505 Belfort Pl.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Patton Boggs, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41395

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Hurley
Mailing Address
4505 Belfort Pl.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Patton Boggs, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 02 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41194

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sibyl A. Jackson
Mailing Address
1811 Kirby Dr.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41016

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 126 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stacy Leyendecker Jacob
Mailing Address: 8008 Woodway
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Scott Black Advertising
Occupation: Advertising
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41019

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stacy Leyendecker Jacob
Mailing Address: 8008 Woodway
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Scott Black Advertising
Occupation: Advertising
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41017

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen C. Jacobs
Mailing Address: 600 Travis, 32nd Floor
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Locke Liddell & Sapp LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42002

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Al R. James
Mailing Address: 4230 Douglas Ave.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Dallas Market Center
Occupation: Special Guests Manager
Receipt For: 2002 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41428

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David L. James
Mailing Address: 6635 Lakeridge Dr.
City: Texarkana | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Miller - James Law Firm
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
Transaction ID: C40546

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alonzo W. Jamison, Jr.
Mailing Address: 616 West Oak Street
City: Denton | State: TX | Zip Code: 76201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40668

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 127 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew L. Jefferson
Mailing Address
1314 Texas St., #420
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40773

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew L. Jefferson
Mailing Address
1314 Texas St., #420
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40774

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
G. Mark Jenkins, M.D.
Mailing Address
2865 Woodside, #210
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: doctor
Occupation: doctor
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41658

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 128 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rex V. Jobe
Mailing Address: 3224 Centenary
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Color Place Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41214

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gayle G. Johansen
Mailing Address: 4608 Fairfax
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ellen Terry Realtors
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40775

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gayle G. Johansen
Mailing Address: 4608 Fairfax
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ellen Terry Realtors
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40776

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 129 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Erma C. Johnson
Mailing Address: 1500 Houston St.
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Tarrant Country College
Occupation: Vice Chancellor for Administration
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42004

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jode Johnson
Mailing Address: 5339 Livingston
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41274

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rose H. Johnson
Mailing Address: 310 Barton Ave.
City: Evanston | State: IL | Zip Code: 60202-3302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41552

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 130 / 396

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patrick Jolly
Mailing Address: 3720 Canon Gate Circle
City: Carrollton State: TX Zip Code: 75007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40507

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alyce Jones
Mailing Address: 6808 Riverdale Drive
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Adair Eyewear
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42212

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Don Jones
Mailing Address: 4446 Laren Ln.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41035

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 131 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lueretha Jonee
Mailing Address
7106 Emory Oak Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C41589

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall L. Jones
Mailing Address
3506 Tangley
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41243

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zona Jones
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 4915
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77704-4915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bernsen, Jarrail & Goodson
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40701

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 132 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frederick E. Joyce
Mailing Address: 2900 St. Michael Dr., #301
City: Texarkana State: TX Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40702

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary K. Joyce
Mailing Address: 8 Northridge Cir.
City: Texarkana State: TX Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: none
Occupation: retired
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40703

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Janet Pollman Kafka
Mailing Address: 5917 Glendora Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Janet Kafka & Associates
Occupation: Marketing
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 31 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 / 396
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W. Alan Keller
Mailing Address
19993 S. Corner Ridge Court
City: Draper
State: UT
Zip Code: 84020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41358

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James G. Kaiser
Mailing Address
111 Falcon Hills Drive
City: Highlands Ranch
State: CO
Zip Code: 80126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Avenir Partners
Occupation: Chairman & CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41553

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gamey Kaliff
Mailing Address
3510 Turtle Creek, #17C
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Insurance
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41215

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 134 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond J. Kane

Mailing Address
1601 Elm Street 3700 Thanksgiving Tower

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Kane, Russell, Coleman, & Logan, P
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C41491

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James P. Karen

Mailing Address
2727 North Harwood Street

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C41703

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas D. Karol

Mailing Address
6920 Vassar Ave.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Elcor Corporation
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C41126

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 135 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maria Katina Karos

Mailing Address
1400 One McKinney Plaza 3232 McKinney Ave.

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204-2429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Bell, Nunnally & Martin
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 06 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C41359

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtney Slatten Katzenstein

Mailing Address
4352 Potomac

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C40914

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendy Lee Keith

Mailing Address
1802 Linda Lane

City: Richardson State: TX Zip Code: 75081

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 01 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C41171

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 136 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Herbert D. Kelleher
Mailing Address: 2702 Love Field Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Southwest Airlines Co.
Occupation: Chariman, President & CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41127

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joan N. Kelleher
Mailing Address: 144 Thelma Drive
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: self employed
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41429

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kevin L. Kelley
Mailing Address: 4317 Purdue
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40672

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 137 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Russell T. Kelley
Mailing Address: 98 San Jacinto Blvd., Ste 900
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Rusty Kelley
Occupation: Political Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41659

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kevin Kelly
Mailing Address: 3205 Hunter Lane
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: JPMorgan Chase
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41397

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jacquelyn S. Kiefer
Mailing Address: PO Box 595102
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Street Restaurants
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41217

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 138 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denise Kiley

Mailing Address
24 Brook Lane

City: Cortlandt Manor | State: NY | Zip Code: 10567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Real Estate Finance

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 29 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41073

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark King

Mailing Address
9941 Strait Lane

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: ACS

Occupation: Chief Operating Officer

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C42204

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tommy King

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1898

City: Mount Pleasant | State: TX | Zip Code: 75456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Diamond K. Corp

Occupation: Corporate Executive

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 12 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41554

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 139 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Saundra Kirk
Mailing Address: 1908 Maple Ave.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78722-2138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41528

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Kleiman
Mailing Address: 6416 Prestoncrest
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41878

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alexander B. Klein, III
Mailing Address: 440 Louisiana, Suite 2000
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Klein Law Firm
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41244

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 140 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Caren W. Kline
Mailing Address: 5807 Deloache Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41398

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Caren W. Kline
Mailing Address: 5807 Deloache Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: C41705

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peter Kline
Mailing Address: 5807 Deloache
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41704

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 141 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Emil Knisely
Mailing Address: 4606 Ridge Oak Dr.
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Knisely & Prahoditch, PC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40916

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jack D. Knox
Mailing Address: 4225 Armstrong Parkway
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41360

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jack D. Knox
Mailing Address: 4225 Armstrong Parkway
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41361

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 142 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynn Knox
Mailing Address
4225 Armstrong Parkway
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Texas Kenworth Co
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41362

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynn Knox
Mailing Address
4225 Armstrong Parkway
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Texas Kenworth Co
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41363

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph E. Kobell, Jr.
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 25049
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225-1049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE SALES
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41680

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sherry L. Kolbe
Mailing Address: 1522 K. Street NW Suite 1032
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20005-1202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41465

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary R. Korby
Mailing Address: 8838 Farquhar Circle
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Weil, Gotshal, & Wanges LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41903

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amy B. Koremaos
Mailing Address: 4271 Bordeaux Ave.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 144 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy B. Korenvaes

Mailing Address
4271 Bordeaux Ave.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C42205

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harlan Korenvaes

Mailing Address
300 Crescent Court Suite 700

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: HBK Investments L.P.
Occupation: Managing Director

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C42207

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harlan Korenvaes

Mailing Address
300 Crescent Court Suite 700

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: HBK Investments L.P.
Occupation: Managing Director

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C42208

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 145 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jill Kotvis
Mailing Address: 6620 Yosemite Ln.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Law Office of Jill Kotvis
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41879

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nicholas K. Kraj
Mailing Address: 3608 Dali Lane
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40889

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Krause
Mailing Address: 6138 Glendora Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Krause Associates
Occupation: Advertising
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C42007

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 146 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Aaron Kreisler, M.D.
Mailing Address: 6615 Glenhurst
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C41056

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wendy A. Krispin
Mailing Address: 4830 W. Northwest Hwy.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Wendy Krispin Catering
Occupation: Caterer
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41218

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): R. S. Kronenberg
Mailing Address: 5615 Cedar Hill Cir.
City: Tyler State: TX Zip Code: 75703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Mother Frances Hospital
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41555

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 147 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles T. Ku
Mailing Address: 1168 W. Main St., Suite #E
City: Lewisville State: TX Zip Code: 75067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 29 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40945

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary Ku
Mailing Address: 1168 West Main St., Suite E
City: Lewisville State: TX Zip Code: 75067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 29 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40946

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David I. Kuperman
Mailing Address: 811 Barton Springs Rd., #730
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Kuperman, Dw, Mouer & Albers
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 26 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C40632

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 146 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Kusin
Mailing Address: 4717 Wildwood
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kinko's
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 29 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40947

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roger Lamboum
Mailing Address: 6322 Westchester Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lockton Dunning
Occupation: Insurance Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41128

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): D. Kent Lance, Jr
Mailing Address: 7 Nob Hill Circle
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41486

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 149 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brill Langford
Mailing Address: 14323 Hughes Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: J.P. Morgan & Chase
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41430

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen A. Lasher
Mailing Address: 700 Louisiana St. #3800
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002-2731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gulfstar Group
Occupation: Investment Banking
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41321

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Douglas C. Lauritus
Mailing Address: 2428 Jarrett Ave.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41636

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 150 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kase L. Lawal
Mailing Address: 16 E Rivercrest Dr
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Cemal
Occupation: BUSINESSMAN
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41129

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Renee Manuel Lawhorne
Mailing Address: 8521 Hidden Creek Ct.
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40974

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James B. Lee Jr.
Mailing Address: 490 Hollow Tree Ridge Road
City: Darien State: CT Zip Code: 06820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: JPMorgan
Occupation: banking
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41660

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 151 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Caroline M LeGette
Mailing Address: 2911 Kesserine Pass
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78704-4628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: DON KATHMANNT & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41661

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lori J. Legge
Mailing Address: 1606 Rockmoor
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41467

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Lehr
Mailing Address: 2001 Market Street, #2700
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Greenberg Traurig
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40873

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 152 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Willem Leo
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1290
City: La Joya State: TX Zip Code: 78560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LEO'S FOOD MART
Occupation: GROCERY STORE OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41431

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eileen Leonard
Mailing Address: 1913 Speedway
City: Wichita Falls State: TX Zip Code: 76301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41861

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Leonard
Mailing Address: 900 8th Street Suite 320
City: Wichita Falls State: TX Zip Code: 76301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Russell, Leonard, & Kay PLLC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41880

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 153 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
D. Bradford Leper

Mailing Address
3414 Oakhurst St.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Pacific Builders
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C42209

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura Leppert

Mailing Address
3907 Gillon

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 14 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40654

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Leppert

Mailing Address
901 Main Street Suite 4900

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Turner Corporation
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 14 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41701

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

PAGE 154 / 395

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alan H. Levi
Mailing Address: 2501 Oak Lawn Ave, Suite 265
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Alan H. Levi, PC
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42210

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard C. Levin
Mailing Address: 1700 Pacific Ave., Suite 4100
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Akin,Gump
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41904

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol R. Levy
Mailing Address: 5839 Desco Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: NCH Corporation
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40833

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 166 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Levy
Mailing Address: 2727 Chemsearch Blvd.
City: Irving State: TX Zip Code: 75062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: NCH Corporation
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40834

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald C. Lewis
Mailing Address: 910 Louisiana Street, #-3000
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002-4991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Baker & Botts, LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40835

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Veronica Smith Lewis
Mailing Address: 5136 Quail Lake
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Vinson & Elkins
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C40977

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles S. Leyendecker
Mailing Address
10006 Briar Drive
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Leyendecker Group
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41023

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles S. Leyendecker
Mailing Address
10006 Briar Drive
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Leyendecker Group
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41022

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Millicent A. Leyendecker
Mailing Address
10006 Briar Dr.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 1
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41020

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 157 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Millicent A. Leyendecker

Mailing Address
10006 Briar Dr.

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41021

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia R. Leyendecker

Mailing Address
6123 Waggoner Drive

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 10 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C40551

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Liebbe

Mailing Address
15191 FM 849

City: Lindale | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771-2409

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 15 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41756

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 158 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lisa E. Liebenman
Mailing Address: 9346 Hathaway St.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 29 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41038

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Voletta Forsythe Lil
Mailing Address: 1500 Marilla, 5FS
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: City of Dallas
Occupation: Council Member
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 29 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41074

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lisa Lindner
Mailing Address: Rt. 2 Box 419 B
City: Giddings State: TX Zip Code: 78942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: State of Texas
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C40918

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 159 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joe Linson
Mailing Address: 211 Colliseum Drive
City: San Antonio
State: TX
Zip Code: 78219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hunt Construction Inc.
Occupation: MWBe Coordinator
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C40782

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edwin Lloyd
Mailing Address: 14319 Hughes Lane
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41084

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marcos Bland Lloyd
Mailing Address: 14319 Hughes Lane
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40979

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 160 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shirley Lobel
Mailing Address: 6510 Dykes Way
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40836

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph F. Lockwood
Mailing Address: PO Box 38119
City: Duncanville State: TX Zip Code: 75138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40920

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Heidi Loewinsohn
Mailing Address: 12324 Montego Plaza
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Ebby Halliday
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41882

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 161 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alice London
Mailing Address: 101 Ridgemont Court
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: WBLG, PC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42125

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joe C. Longbotham
Mailing Address: 17408 Pauma Valley
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41663

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joe C. Longbotham
Mailing Address: 17408 Pauma Valley
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41662

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 162 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward A. R. Lord, Jr., M.D.
Mailing Address
9708 Oasis
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: physician
Occupation: physician
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41024

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perry Lorenz
Mailing Address
1311-A East 6th Street
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self employed
Occupation: Real estate sales
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 10 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40508

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cyn H. Lowell
Mailing Address
9214 Westview Cir.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gardere Wynne Sewell L.L.P.
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41757

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 163 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christopher Lane
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1523
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Sheinfeld Maley & Kay
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42164

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alvin Luskey
Mailing Address: 2801 North Main Street
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Luskey's
Occupation: Merchant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41386

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ted B. Lyon
Mailing Address: 18601 LBJ Frwy., Suite 525
City: Mesquite State: TX Zip Code: 75150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40784

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 164 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Noman B. Lyons, Jr.
Mailing Address: 926 Parkview Lane
City: Southlake State: TX Zip Code: 76092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Southwest Sports Group
Occupation: VP Community Development/Relations
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42211

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Diane B. Maclin
Mailing Address: 4312 Lorraine Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 29 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41075

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Todd Maclin
Mailing Address: 2200 Ross Avenue
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201-2787
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: JP Morgan Chase
Occupation: President, Southwest Region
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 29 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41077

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 165 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jane H. Macon
Mailing Address: 300 Convent Street, #2200
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Fulbright & Jaworski
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40785

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Angie Madison
Mailing Address: 2603 Highland Meadow Dr.
City: Colleyville State: TX Zip Code: 76034-5320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C41616

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James R. Mallory, Esq.
Mailing Address: 3024 Sandage Ave
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42126

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Douglas F. Mankoff
Mailing Address: 11350 Isleta St.
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: ECHO LAKE PRODUCTION
Occupation: FILM PRODUCER
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41132

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Douglas F. Mankoff
Mailing Address: 11350 Isleta St.
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: ECHO LAKE PRODUCTION
Occupation: FILM PRODUCER
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41131

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marcia W. Mankoff
Mailing Address: 11350 Isleta Street
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Children Bureau SCA
Occupation: Social Worker
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41133

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcia W. Markoff

Mailing Address
11350 Isleta Street

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Children Bureau SCA

Occupation: Social Worker

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 01 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41134

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stacl Markoff

Mailing Address
5330 Pebblebrook Drive

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Grandpass

Occupation: Money Management

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 15 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41883

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory S. Marchbanks

Mailing Address
Suite 200, 600 Congress Ave. One American Center

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 14 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C41837

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ann Margolin
Mailing Address: 5310 Harvest Hill Rd. #270, LB 168
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Associated Capital
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42008

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Neil Martin
Mailing Address: 1000 Louisiana St.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41248

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Mesinter
Mailing Address: 10000 N. Central Expwy., #1060
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Harberg & Mesinter Co.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40675

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 169 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danny Wayne Mason
Mailing Address
8110 Skillman #2046
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C41707

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danny Wayne Mason
Mailing Address
8110 Skillman #2046
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C41706

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen C. Massanelli
Mailing Address
11140 Russwood Circle
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Zale Corporation
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C40637

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 170 / 395
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John H. Massey
Mailing Address
4004 Windsor Avenue
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FSW Investment Services, Inc.
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41709

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John H. Massey
Mailing Address
4004 Windsor Avenue
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FSW Investment Services, Inc.
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41708

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
June Mattingly
Mailing Address
3219 Armstrong Avenue
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Art Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C41906

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 171 / 395
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): June Matingly
Mailing Address: 3219 Armstrong Avenue
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Art Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C42165

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cassandra Mayfield
Mailing Address: POB 486
City: Hermosa Beach State: CA Zip Code: 90254-0486
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Harcourt Publishing Co.
Occupation: Educational Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41529

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leslie A. Mays
Mailing Address: 2211 Augusta 12
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Diversity Royal Dutch Shell
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
Transaction ID: C41556

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 172 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George A. McAlmon
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 971130
City: El Paso State: TX Zip Code: 79997
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C40838

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John J. McConnel, Jr.
Mailing Address: 750 Elmgrove Ave.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906-4900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Ness, Motley, Loadholt, Richardson
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40597

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James McCormack
Mailing Address: 9604 Scenic Bluff Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Tomblin, Carnes, McCormack, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42009

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 173 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patty McCormack
Mailing Address: 1717 Main St., #2800
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40705

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William A. McCormack
Mailing Address: 1717 Mail St., #2800
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hughes & Luce
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40704

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Monica S. McCray
Mailing Address: 5602 Palomar
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40985

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald D. McCray
Mailing Address: 5602 Palomar Ln.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Kimberly-Clark
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40984

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Grace McDermott
Mailing Address: 2114 Franklin
City: Arlington State: TX Zip Code: 76011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Organization of Chinese Americans
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41710

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Keith C. Medole
Mailing Address: 4040 Stanford
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: OCCIDENTAL CHEMICAL CO
Occupation: SENIOR V-P, GENERAL COUNSEL
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41711

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 175 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lauren A. McDonald, M.D.
Mailing Address
5326 W. University Blvd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 05 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41292

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lauren A. McDonald, M.D.
Mailing Address
5326 W. University Blvd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41275

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lauren A. McDonald, M.D.
Mailing Address
5326 W. University Blvd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physaician
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41619

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 176 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy McDonnell
Mailing Address
3400 Amherst Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JPMorgan Chase
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41407

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald A. McDougall
Mailing Address
6820 LBJ Freeway
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Brinker International
Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 10 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40510

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald A. McDougall
Mailing Address
6820 LBJ Freeway
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Brinker International
Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40676

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 177 / 395
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John McGill
Mailing Address
703 McKinney Avenue, #206
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: McGill & Associates
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40874

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Simon F. McHugh
Mailing Address
7138 Stonetrail
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Quorn-AGC
Occupation: Government Affairs
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42072

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary J. McKay
Mailing Address
14277 Preston Rd., #321
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Advantage Marketing Group
Occupation: Director of Business Development
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41818

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 178 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Miller McKinnon
Mailing Address
5804 Highland Hills Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40924

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Miller McKinnon
Mailing Address
5804 Highland Hills Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41306

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Alice McLarty
Mailing Address
6426 Covecreek Place
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240-5452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 09 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41322

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 179 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda McMahon

Mailing Address
8728 Arbor Park Court

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: JPMorgan Chase

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C40925

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kim McMath

Mailing Address
5124 Victor

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 15 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41773

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph T. McMillan, Jr.

Mailing Address
115 Heritage Drive

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 11 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41530

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 180 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Melissa McNeil
Mailing Address: 6231 Desco Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Haynes & Boone
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C40786

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael L. Meadows
Mailing Address: 5511 W. Stanford
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Southwestern Medical Foundation
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41140

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patricia B. Meadows
Mailing Address: 2707 State St.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Patricia Meadows
Occupation: Self Employed
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C40787

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 181 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas M. Melsheimer

Mailing Address
6805 Lorna Lane

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYNN STODGEHILL & MELS
Occupation: attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 01 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41173

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Mario

Mailing Address
4131 N. Central Expy Suite 730

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 19 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C42073

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jackie A. Meyerovitz

Mailing Address
5720 LBJ Freeway Suite 440

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: MEYEROVITZ AGENCY
Occupation: Administrator

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 06 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41368

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 182 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Morton H. Meyerson
Mailing Address: 3401 Armstrong Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PRIVATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41759

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Morton H. Meyerson
Mailing Address: 3401 Armstrong Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PRIVATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41758

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deborah B. Michel
Mailing Address: 6924 Fairglen Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Winning Habits, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41039

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 183 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Mihelopoulos
Mailing Address
4400 St. John
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Christon Company
Occupation: Executive Vice President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41174

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norman E. Miller
Mailing Address
12770 Merit Drive #400
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75251-1208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Interstate Batteries
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41371

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard D. Minker
Mailing Address
4256 Altura Rd.
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Commercial Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 02 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41198

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 184 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John E. Miranda
Mailing Address: 6329 E. Lovers Ln.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41176

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Miranda
Mailing Address: 6910 Waggoner Place
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Miranda Realty
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41178

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Miranda
Mailing Address: 6910 Waggoner Place
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Miranda Realty
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: C41177

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 185 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lee Roy Mitchell
Mailing Address: 3900 Dallas Pkwy Suite 500
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Cinemark USA, Inc.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41375

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lee Roy Mitchell
Mailing Address: 3900 Dallas Pkwy Suite 500
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Cinemark USA, Inc.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41372

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tandy Mitchell
Mailing Address: 3900 Dallas Parkway, #500
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Cinemark USA, Inc.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tandy Mitchel
Mailing Address: 3900 Dallas Parkway, #500
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cinemark USA, Inc.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41402

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rosie Moncrief
Mailing Address: 5000 Bryce Avenue
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 12 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41557

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John T. Montford
Mailing Address: 175 E. Houston Street, #1234
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SBC
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40786

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 187 / 395
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker Montgomery
Mailing Address
100 Crescent Court Suite 250
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75201-1860
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Catlyn Partners Ltd.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42214

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don D. Montgomery, Jr.
Mailing Address
2701 State Street
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Montgomery Explorations
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41108

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brion D. Morris
Mailing Address
1701 North Market, Suite 330
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Morris & Ware, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41907

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 188 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charlie E Moreno
Mailing Address: 608 San Juan Court
City: Irving State: TX Zip Code: 75082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41712

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Booker T. Morris, III
Mailing Address: 2628 South Loop West, #270
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Booker T. Morris & Associates, P.C
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41036

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles W. Morris
Mailing Address: 8727 Velasco
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Brown McCarroll LLP
Occupation: Shareholder/Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41494

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 189 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James A. Morris
Mailing Address: PO Box 4905
City: Beaumont
State: TX
Zip Code: 77704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Provost & Umphrey Law Firm
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40926

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Laurence C. Morse
Mailing Address: 206 Gulnea Rd.
City: Stamford
State: CT
Zip Code: 06903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Fairview Capital Partners
Occupation: Investment Manager
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40986

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tom Morton
Mailing Address: 449 Dillard Ln.
City: Coppell
State: TX
Zip Code: 75019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41309

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 190 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy M. Moye
Mailing Address
8201 16th St.
City: Silver Spring State: MD Zip Code: 20910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42167

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy M. Moye
Mailing Address
8201 16th St.
City: Silver Spring State: MD Zip Code: 20910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42168

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan M. Moye
Mailing Address
2613 Rothland Ln.
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Neiman Marcus
Occupation: H. R. Manager
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41180

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 191 / 395
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Susan M. Moya
Mailing Address: 2613 Rolhland Ln.
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Neiman Marcus
Occupation: H. R. Manager
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41179

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paulette Mueller
Mailing Address: 8225 Douglas Avenue #550
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225-5945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41908

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy Mulford
Mailing Address: 12377 Merit Drive, #1700
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41199

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 192 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen Musc
Mailing Address: 8 Birchmont Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230-1992
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Rlo Broker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41558

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth Z. Nattalie, M.D.
Mailing Address: 5315 Royal lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: U.T. Southwestern
Occupation: Surgeon
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C40636

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): H. Ronald Nash
Mailing Address: 5835 Del Roy Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Interwest Partners
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42131

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 193 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Nash
Mailing Address
5835 Del Roy Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PowerUp Networks
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42132

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blaine L. Nelson
Mailing Address
Deloitte & Touche LLP - Tax Servic Chase Tower, Suite 1600
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201-6778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Deloitte & Touche LLP
Occupation: Managing Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41713

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Neustadt, Jr.
Mailing Address
9 Glenheather Ct.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42133

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 194 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Newman
Mailing Address
12022 Lueders Ln.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41559

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol A. Nichols
Mailing Address
4206 Normandy
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JPMorgan Chase
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41403

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James R. Nichols
Mailing Address
4821 Overton Woods Dr.
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Freese & Nichols
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41714

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 195 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Nichols
Mailing Address: 3318 Beverly Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Conley Nichols Machinery Co.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42134

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James E. Nicholson, M.D.
Mailing Address: PO Box 1508
City: Greenville State: TX Zip Code: 75403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: PCA-Primary Care Associates
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 02 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41200

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol M. Nelsen
Mailing Address: 4327 A O' Reilly St.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41249

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Katherine Noll
Mailing Address: 9935 Parkford
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40999

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Keith V. Novick
Mailing Address: 1601 Elm St., Suite 3000
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201-4757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41761

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deborah Nugent
Mailing Address: 4717 Mill Run Rd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Voyager Expanded Learning Systems
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 10 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40509

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 197 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul A. Nussbaum
Mailing Address: 5226 Brookview Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41469

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles J. Ogletree
Mailing Address: 54 Pemberton St.
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02140-1904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42169

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lyndon L. Olson, Jr.
Mailing Address: 3812 Greenleaf Drive
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Travelers Insurance Holdings, Inc.
Occupation: President/CEO
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40706

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 196 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lyndon L. Olson, Jr.
Mailing Address: 3612 Greenleaf Drive
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Travelers Insurance Holdings, Inc.
Occupation: President/CEO
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40707

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clement H. Delmethe
Mailing Address: 9514 Millridge Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mary Kay Inc.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C40988

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clarence Otis, Jr.
Mailing Address: 5336 Isleworth Country Club Drive
City: Windermere State: FL Zip Code: 34786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Darden Restaurants, Inc.
Occupation: Sr. Vp, Chief Financial Officer
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 12 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41560

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 199 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel T. Owen
Mailing Address
3925 Potomac Avenue
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42170

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Owen
Mailing Address
5323 Falls Rd.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Real Estate Council
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42270

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Michael Owens
Mailing Address
407 Sunrise Dr.
City: Missouri City
State: TX
Zip Code: 77459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41043

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 200 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sam H. Pack
Mailing Address: 5330 Harbor Town Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Sam Pack's Lee Jarmon Ford Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40801

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): H. Winfield Padgett
Mailing Address: 3600 Drexel Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Padgett Printing Corporation
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41715

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Oscar C. Page
Mailing Address: 921 North Grand Ave.
City: Sherman State: TX Zip Code: 75090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Austin College
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 201 / 395
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maria Parigi
Mailing Address
4969 Nashwood
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C40638

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maria Parigi
Mailing Address
4969 Nashwood
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C41201

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James F. Parker
Mailing Address
2702 Love Field Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Southwest Airlines Co.
Occupation: CEO and Vice Chairman
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41143

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 202 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
D'Juana Parks
Mailing Address
490 Park Street
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Provost & Umphrey Law Firm
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40708

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John M. Parks
Mailing Address
36 Open Space Dr.
City: Sandwich State: MA Zip Code: 02563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alliance Data
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41763

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cary Patterson
Mailing Address
205 Linda Drive
City: Daingerfield State: TX Zip Code: 75638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Nix & Associates
Occupation: Attorney, Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40511

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 203 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dianne H. Patterson
Mailing Address: 50 Downs Lake Circle
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41147

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dianne H. Patterson
Mailing Address: 50 Downs Lake Circle
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41144

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Don Patterson
Mailing Address: 50 Downs Lake Circle
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41146

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 204 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Don Patterson
Mailing Address: 50 Downs Lake Circle
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41145

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lois Patterson
Mailing Address: 205 Linda Drive
City: Daingerfield State: TX Zip Code: 75638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40512

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James E. Payne
Mailing Address: 4995 Littlewood
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Provost Humphrey
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40709

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 205 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Blane J. Pearlman
Mailing Address: 5404 Park Ln.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40602

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Trevor Pearlman
Mailing Address: 5404 Park Ln.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Tregan Partners
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40603

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deborah Peel
Mailing Address: 2905 San Gabriel Street #207
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42026

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 206 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deborah Peel
Mailing Address: 2905 San Gabriel Street #207
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42024

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clementina G. Pena
Mailing Address: 905 S. Huisache Court
City: Pharr State: TX Zip Code: 78577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41433

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holly S. Pena
Mailing Address: 4223 Shenandoah
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Prescott Legal Search
Occupation: Legal Recruiter
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C41391

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 207 / 395
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Juan M. Pena
Mailing Address: 1726 W. University
City: Edinburg State: TX Zip Code: 78539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Linebarger Heard Goggan Blair Pena
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41434

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pamela M. Perella
Mailing Address: 3520 Bevely Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40843

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vin A. Perella
Mailing Address: 3520 Beverly Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Dallas - Ft. Worth Roofing Supply
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40842

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 208 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel F. Perez
Mailing Address
1601 Elm Street, #3D00
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201-4757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Warren & Perez
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 05 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41352

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel F. Perez
Mailing Address
1601 Elm Street, #3D00
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201-4757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Warren & Perez
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 05 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41350

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheryl Perez
Mailing Address
3112 Cornell Ave
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 05 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41294

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 209 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sheryl Perez
Mailing Address: 3112 Cornell Ave
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 05 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41293

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Glenn A. Perry
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 3266
City: Longview State: TX Zip Code: 75606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 12 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41561

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cynthia I. Pharr
Mailing Address: 7610 Lairds Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Public Relations
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 29 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41080

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 210 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nelda Pickens
Mailing Address: 3510 Turtle Creek Blvd. Apt 19A
City: Highland Park State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 12 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41563

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nelda Pickens
Mailing Address: 3510 Turtle Creek Blvd. Apt 19A
City: Highland Park State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 12 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41564

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eloise C. Pinckney
Mailing Address: 2928 Clear Springs
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: University of Dallas
Occupation: Institutional Advancement
Receipt For: 2002 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41405

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 211 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph F. Pinkerton
Mailing Address: 5811 Timber Trl.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42027

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John E. Fippen, Jr.
Mailing Address: 7139 Alexander
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Physician
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41181

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Aubrey Pittman
Mailing Address: 4203 LaFayette, #828
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Pittman Group
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41148

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol C. Pitts
Mailing Address: 10716 Cox Ln.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State Farm Insurance
Occupation: Insurance
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C4DB44

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Diane Pitts
Mailing Address: 7209 Lakewood
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jenkens Gilchrist
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41376

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James S. Pleasant
Mailing Address: 1601 Elm Street Suite 3000
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gardere Wynne Sewell L.L.P.
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 213 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deborah Goodell Polan
Mailing Address: 1150 Capitol Center 919 Congress Ave.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hinkle, Hensley, Shanor & Martin,
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41666

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stanley E. Porter
Mailing Address: 2926 Quenby St.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Deloitte & Touche
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: C41049

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harold W. Pote
Mailing Address: 1 Chase Manhattan Pl 17
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10081-0001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Chase Manhattan Bank
Occupation: Managing Director
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41911

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 214 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charis Pouland
Mailing Address: 11813 Blue Creek Drive
City: Aledo
State: TX
Zip Code: 76008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: GSA
Occupation: Regional Administrator
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42135

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John C. Pouland
Mailing Address: 11813 Blue Creek Drive
City: Aledo
State: TX
Zip Code: 76008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C40620

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): S. Mark Powell
Mailing Address: 2900 Terry Trl.
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78703-1153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41638

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 215 / 395
(check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caren H. Prothro
Mailing Address
3708 Stratford Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date
3500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41435

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard D. Pullman
Mailing Address
2217 Ivan St., #1205
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Vial Hamilton Koch & Knox, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
450.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
Transaction ID: C40884

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janine E. Pullman
Mailing Address
17215 Graystone
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41149

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 216 / 395
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Louise B. Raggio
Mailing Address: 3561 Colgate
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Raggio & Raggio, PLLC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41408

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rawleigh Hazen Ralls, IV
Mailing Address: PO Box 714
City: Boulder State: CO Zip Code: 80302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41769

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Curtis Ransom
Mailing Address: 10120 Monroe Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: CERP Foods, Inc.
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42074

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 217 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Curtis Ransom
Mailing Address: 10120 Monroe Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: CERP Foods, Inc.
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42075

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karen Raskopf
Mailing Address: 8423 Santa Clara Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 05 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41280

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randal G. Ray
Mailing Address: 612 N. Manus Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42141

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 218 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Douglas A. Reader
Mailing Address: 6139 Waggoner
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41718

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Douglas A. Reader
Mailing Address: 6139 Waggoner
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41182

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eddie W. Reeves
Mailing Address: 738 Forest Lane, #260
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Public Strategies
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 29 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41061

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 218 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Rexford
Mailing Address
4328 Lorraine Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ACS
Occupation: EVP
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42076

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stuart M. Reynolds, Jr.
Mailing Address
7120 Birchwood
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Winstead Sechrest & Minich
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 05 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41281

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael L. Rice
Mailing Address
4515 Rawlins Street
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219-2005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41719

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 220 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan B. Rich
Mailing Address
3419 Dartmouth Avenue
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Baron & Budd PC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41720

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey A. Rich
Mailing Address
3501 Princeton Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ACS
Occupation: President / CEO
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42077

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann W. Richards
Mailing Address
98 San Jacinto Blvd., #900
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Public Strategies, Inc.
Occupation: Senior Advisor
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40531

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 221 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie G. Richardson
Mailing Address
270 W. Lake Blvd
City: Lake Mahopac
State: NY
Zip Code: 10541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JPMorgan
Occupation: banking
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41667

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael D. Richardson
Mailing Address
5310 Nakoma Drive
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rose Walker, LLP
Occupation: law
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41668

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eileen T. Ricks
Mailing Address
6338 Azalea Ln.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 222 / 395
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Ridsau
Mailing Address
SMU Box 75-3183
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dallas National Bank
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 05 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41282

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond A. Risk, Jr.
Mailing Address
PO Box 1591
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78767
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 247.00

Date of Receipt: 01 29 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 247.00
Transaction ID: C41082

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edgar A. Robinson
Mailing Address
5001 Drexel Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41377

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1497.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kimberly M. Robinson
Mailing Address: 1000 Louisiana, #3400
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41053

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kimberly M. Robinson
Mailing Address: 1000 Louisiana, #3400
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [X] Primary General Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41052

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lawrence D. Robinson
Mailing Address: 7702 Kilbride Circle
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Felcore
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 [X] Primary General Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41721

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 224 / 395
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janis Roden
Mailing Address
2622 Bobwhite
City: Odessa State: TX Zip Code: 79761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42029

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ted G. Roden
Mailing Address
4800 E 42nd St, Suite 350
City: Odessa State: TX Zip Code: 79762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42030

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael K. Roemer
Mailing Address
4145 Shenandoah
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 05 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41289

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 225 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael R. Rooke
Mailing Address
1000 Louisiana, #3400
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 02 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C41256

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Rose
Mailing Address
5519 Montrose
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40931

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deedie Rose
Mailing Address
5 Willow Wood St.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Volunteer
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41151

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 228 / 395
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward W. Rose, III
Mailing Address
500 Crescent Court Suite 250
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75201-1359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cardinal Investment Co. Inc.
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41913

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Rose
Mailing Address
6831 Fisher Road
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rose Walker, LLP
Occupation: law
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41669

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phyllis Rosen
Mailing Address
18 E 85th St.
City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Illbe Inc.
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 227 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Rosenberg
Mailing Address
12124 Madeleine Circle
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fuel Partners LP
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41152

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lief D. Rosenblatt
Mailing Address
10 East 50th Street, 21st Floor
City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Satellite Asset Management, LP
Occupation: Investment Advisor
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40791

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lief D. Rosenblatt
Mailing Address
10 East 50th Street, 21st Floor
City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Satellite Asset Management, LP
Occupation: Investment Advisor
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40790

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 228 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Buddy Rosenthal
Mailing Address: 6262 Willowgate
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Ace Parking
Occupation: Auto Parking
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 29 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39200

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Raleigh K. Roussel
Mailing Address: 5304 Willow Wood Ln.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: AGC
Occupation: Pres. CEO
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42078

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth Horchow Roumen
Mailing Address: 5036 Seneca Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40846

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 229 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Mitchell Rudner
Mailing Address
6346 Woodland Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41153

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diana Rugerio
Mailing Address
5136 Ganymede Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Receptionist
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41470

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur Sadin
Mailing Address
211 E. Parkwood, Suite 207
City: Friendswood State: TX Zip Code: 77546-5155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Youngdahl, Sadin & Morgan, P.C.
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40679

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 230 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ann M. Seegert
Mailing Address: 6642 Deloache
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Haynes & Boone, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 02 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C41847

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Larry E. Safir
Mailing Address: 801 North Jackson Rd.
City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Univision
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41440

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jane N. Seginew
Mailing Address: 6800 Golf Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Baron & Budd
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 02 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41204

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 231 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bruce Sammis
Mailing Address: 3240 Amherst
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lockton Dunning
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 02 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41206

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sarah Sammis
Mailing Address: 3240 Amherst
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 02 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41205

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dana L. Sampson
Mailing Address: 5030 Shadywood Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Neiman Marcus
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 05 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41284

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DeMetric A. Sampson
Mailing Address
2207 Elderoaks Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Linebarger Goggan Blair Pena & Sam
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41770

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Sanders
Mailing Address
PO Box 612687
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41008

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne R. Sanders
Mailing Address
3817 Hanover
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kimberly Clark Corp.
Occupation: Chairman & CEO
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41005

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 233 / 396
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara M. Sanger
Mailing Address
3014 Hood St.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C40933

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Saunders
Mailing Address
7312 Sharps Drive
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J.C. Penny Company, Inc.
Occupation: VP/Director-Employment Admin., Diversi
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C40887

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig Schenkel
Mailing Address
3105 Stanford
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41186

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use seperate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 234 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lee M. Schepps
Mailing Address: 4522 N. Lindhurst
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investments
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40712

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael B. Schiff
Mailing Address: 4131 Centurion Way
City: Addison State: TX Zip Code: 75001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40793

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lisa M. Schlachter
Mailing Address: 4648 Cherokee Trail
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209-1907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: None
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41671

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 235 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa M. Schlachter

Mailing Address
4648 Cherokee Trail

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75209-1907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: None

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C41670

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas W. Schnitzer

Mailing Address
301 Sage #1

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Sentierra Corp.
Occupation: Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41327

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth L. Schnitzer

Mailing Address
2100 McKinney Ave. Suite 1760

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Park Place Dealerships
Occupation: Luxury Automobiles

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41328

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 236 / 395
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marc D. Schnitzer
Mailing Address
5 Sage Terrace
City: Scarsdale
State: NY
Zip Code: 10583
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Related Capital
Occupation: Real Estate Investment
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40680

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa B Schnitzer
Mailing Address
301 Sage #1
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 09 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41329

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sally A. Schreiber
Mailing Address
2737 Purdue
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MUNSCH HARDT KOPF & HARR
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40621

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 237 / 395
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Schuepbach
Mailing Address
6315 Preston Pkwy.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C41095

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Schuepbach
Mailing Address
6315 Preston Pkwy.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C41725

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia C. Schwartz
Mailing Address
4037 Druid Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42171

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stuart R. Schwartz

Mailing Address
1025 Singing Hills

City: El Paso State: TX Zip Code: 79912

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Scott, Hulse, Marshall, Feulle, F

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C40847

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cerra L. Scott

Mailing Address
1300 Cottonwood Valley Circle Sout

City: Irving State: TX Zip Code: 75038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Kinters

Occupation: VP - Sales

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41723

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarence Scott

Mailing Address
4016 Purdue

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C40935

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 239 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Werner Scott

Mailing Address
1300 Cottonwood Valley Circle Sout

City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: AMG
Occupation: President & CEO

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41724

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. E. Seal, ■

Mailing Address
2100 McKinney Ave. Suite 1200

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Allegiance Title
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C41379

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Seidel

Mailing Address
4333 Purdue Avenue

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C40642

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 240 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Diana Sanderfill
Mailing Address: 4502 Bliss Spillar Rd.
City: Manchaca
State: TX
Zip Code: 78652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Akin Gump Strauss Hauer
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: M 01 D 10 Y 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40513

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James J. Sentner, Jr.
Mailing Address: 1010 Daria
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: M 01 D 26 Y 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41054

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carl Sewell, Jr.
Mailing Address: 4305 Belclaire
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Sewell Automotive Companies
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: M 02 D 20 Y 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42137

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 241 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert L. Shaw
Mailing Address
4013 Centenary Avenue
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Amicus Partners, Ltd.
Occupation: Developer
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40886

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank B. Sheldon
Mailing Address
6921 Westlake Ave.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42138

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas C. Sikes
Mailing Address
590 N. Circuit Dr.
City: Beaumont
State: TX
Zip Code: 77706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Provost Umphrey
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C40881

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 242 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John C. Sims
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 10236
City: Lubbock State: TX Zip Code: 79408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.41
Date of Receipt: 01 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 285.41
* In-Kind: in-kind - catering
Transaction ID: C42330

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John S. Slavich
Mailing Address: 5949 Sherry Lane, Suite 1150
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Guide, Slavich, & Flores
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41502

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Emmitt Smith
Mailing Address: 15001 Winnewood Road
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Dallas Cowboys
Occupation: Running Back
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40683

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1535.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 243 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin R. Smith, M.D.
Mailing Address
4316 Roseneath Dr.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41055

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michele A. Smith
Mailing Address
6208 Waggoner
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41188

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Opal G. Smith
Mailing Address
1906 Matagorda Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40796

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 244 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia A. Smith
Mailing Address
15001 Winnwood Road
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40684

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert M. Smith
Mailing Address
8080 Park Lane, #500
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Accident & Injury Pain Centers Gro
Occupation: President/CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41914

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Solender
Mailing Address
5440 Del Roy
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Solender / Hall, Inc.
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C41083

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 245 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Solender

Mailing Address
5440 Del Roy

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Solender / Hall, Inc.
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: C41856

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elissa Sommerfield

Mailing Address
9636 Hollow Way

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Educational Consultant

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: C41285

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elissa Sommerfield

Mailing Address
9636 Hollow Way

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Educational Consultant

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Transaction ID: C42217

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lisa Winston Sorrel
Mailing Address: 1007 N. Edgefield Avenue
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Winstead Sechrest
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41624

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gladys L. Sparkman
Mailing Address: 16106 Wall St.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Grant Thornton LCP
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41332

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Sparks
Mailing Address: 1096 Green Meadow
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C40682

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 247 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joe Aureliano Spencer, Jr.
Mailing Address: 1112 Montana
City: El Paso State: TX Zip Code: 79902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C40849

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Broadus A. Spivey
Mailing Address: 48 East Ave. #100
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Spivey Grigg Kelly & Knisely
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40889

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Broadus A. Spivey
Mailing Address: 48 East Ave. #100
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Spivey Grigg Kelly & Knisely
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40891

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 248 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rex Spivey
Mailing Address: 3841 Colgate Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dallas Habitat for Humanity
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42139

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ruth Ann Spivey
Mailing Address: 4013 Sierra Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Artist Representative
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41258

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ruth Ann Spivey
Mailing Address: 4013 Sierra Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Artist Representative
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41259

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 249 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Spound
Mailing Address
355 Riverside Drive
City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Charter Mac
Occupation: Financial
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40665

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debby Spradley
Mailing Address
7226 Desco Dr.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Hay Agency
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41339

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andre Steffelbach
Mailing Address
2525 Carlisle St.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41857

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 260 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lee Stanford
Mailing Address: 4032 Purdue Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: L & S Development
Occupation: Builder
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41189

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lee Stanford
Mailing Address: 4032 Purdue Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: L & S Development
Occupation: Builder
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C41504

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara Ellis Stanley
Mailing Address: 8 Rutgers Place
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C41261

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 251 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blanche M. Stanley

Mailing Address
10456 Private Rd. #3718

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75169

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C42140

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward B. Stead

Mailing Address
Renaissance Tower 1201 Elm Street

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75270

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Blockbuster
Occupation: General Counsel

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 14 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41216

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elliot Stephenson

Mailing Address
8485 Birchcroft Dr.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40991

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 252 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Judith R. Stewart
Mailing Address: 3738 Potomac Ave
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Spirit International
Occupation: Pres/CEO
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40647

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Stewart
Mailing Address: 5124 Victor
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Public Strategies Inc.
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: C41772

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark W. Stiles
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 568887
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Trinity Industries
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 05 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41286

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 263 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Julie L. Stommes
Mailing Address: 5757 E. University Blvd., #26D
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 10 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40514

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Diana Strauss
Mailing Address: 8401 N. Central Expressway, #350
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41157

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard C. Strauss
Mailing Address: 8401 N. Central Expwy., #350
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: RCS Investments
Occupation: Real Estate Developer
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41156

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 254 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert S. Strauss
Mailing Address: 1700 Pacific Avenue, #4100
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Akin, Gump, Strauss, Hauer & Feld
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40686

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barkley J. Stuart
Mailing Address: PO Box 809013
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75380-9013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Glazer's Distributors
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41625

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary K. Suhm
Mailing Address: 943 Liberty St.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: City of Dallas
Occupation: Assistant City Manager
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40713

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 255 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emily Summers
Mailing Address
3911 Shenandoah St.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Interior Designer
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42173

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert A. Summers
Mailing Address
2401 Woodmont Ave.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41639

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michele K. Sweyzer
Mailing Address
6231 Roland St.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sweyzer Engineering Incorporated
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40515

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 256 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francie J. Sweeney
Mailing Address
2911 Turtle Creek Blvd., #1400
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PFS, Inc.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41776

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francie J. Sweeney
Mailing Address
2911 Turtle Creek Blvd., #1400
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PFS, Inc.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41775

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Sweeney
Mailing Address
2911 Turtle Creek Blvd, #1400
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Howie & Sweeney
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41777

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 257 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paula Sweeney
Mailing Address: 2911 Turtle Creek Blvd, #1400
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Howie & Sweeney
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41778

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arnold N. Sweet
Mailing Address: 12850 Spurling Rd., #208
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investments
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41310

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Denice A. Swift
Mailing Address: 6184 San Benito Way
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: None
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41408

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 258 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alwyn Talbot
Mailing Address: POB 154362
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76715-4362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41673

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Burton Tansky
Mailing Address: 1 Glenchester Ct.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Neiman Marcus
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40715

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rita J. Tansky
Mailing Address: 1 Glenchester Court
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40716

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 259 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kerry Tale
Mailing Address: 4504 Tortuga Cove
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Tale Austin
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41674

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Debbie Taylor
Mailing Address: 3003 Stanford
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Citigroup
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41160

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Telchman
Mailing Address: 7014 Azalea Ln.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: JTCT, Inc.
Occupation: Retail
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42142

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 260 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sentronia Thompson
Mailing Address
1021 Main Street, #1500
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lineberger Goggan Blair Pena & Sam
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41161

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela R. Thorne
Mailing Address
3849 Tanglewilde
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77063-7202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Thorne Group, Inc.
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41919

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pepper Tochey
Mailing Address
2216 Westwood Dr.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41190

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 251 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cassie Townsend
Mailing Address: 2519 McCallum Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40893

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cassie Townsend
Mailing Address: 2519 McCallum Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40892

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Trent Townsend
Mailing Address: 56 Daughtrey, #1110
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40894

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 262 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trent Townsend
Mailing Address
86 Daughtrey, #1110
City: Waco
State: TX
Zip Code: 76708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40895

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nigel Travis
Mailing Address
5109 Heather Ct.
City: Flower Mound
State: TX
Zip Code: 75028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Blockbuster, Inc.
Occupation: President & COO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41287

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrea E. Treiber
Mailing Address
1000 Louisiana, Ste. 3400
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C41341

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 283 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Felicia Trevino
Mailing Address
3416 Timberview Rd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Vortex Construction
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42079

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert L. Trimble
Mailing Address
5936 Woodland Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Catylin Partners Ltd.
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41892

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dwayne Tucker
Mailing Address
17655 Waterview Parkway
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alliance Data Systems
Occupation: Executive Vice President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41779

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 264 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim L. Turner
Mailing Address
PO Box 655024
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Dr. Pepper Bottling Co. of Texas
Occupation: CEO/President
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41442

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim L. Turner
Mailing Address
PO Box 655024
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Dr. Pepper Bottling Co. of Texas
Occupation: CEO/President
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41441

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Turner
Mailing Address
5505 Deloache
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41445

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 285 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Julie Turner
Mailing Address: 5505 Deloache
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41444

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sheila Umphrey
Mailing Address: 25 Bellechase Garden Lane
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40687

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sheila Umphrey
Mailing Address: 25 Bellechase Garden Lane
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40690

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 266 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Walter Umphrey
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 4905
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Provost & Umphrey Law Firm, L.L.P.
Occupation: Senior Managing Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40688

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Walter Umphrey
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 4905
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Provost & Umphrey Law Firm, L.L.P.
Occupation: Senior Managing Partner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40689

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ann K. Utley
Mailing Address: 3890 W. Northwest Hwy Ste. 601
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Utley Group
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41675

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 267 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dean H. Vanderbilt
Mailing Address: 9602 Bill Browne Ln.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: RE/MAX Associates of Dallas
Occupation: Residential Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42034

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Manuel M. Vela
Mailing Address: 501 East Tyler
City: Harlingen State: TX Zip Code: 78550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40800

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald J. Volcman
Mailing Address: 792 Jenevein Avenue
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 94066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41729

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 288 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary P. Vonkennel
Mailing Address: 6032 Deloache
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Tracy Locke Partnership
Occupation: Chairman & CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C41924

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Waggoner
Mailing Address: 619 Amesbury
City: Mesquite State: TX Zip Code: 75150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gardere Wynne Sewell L.L.P.
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41676

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul F. Waldner
Mailing Address: 2929 Allen Pky. #2410
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Vickery & Waldner, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41056

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 269 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Newton Walker
Mailing Address
2519 Thomas Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41882

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Caldwell Walker
Mailing Address
2217 Chamberlain Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C41598

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marjorie Ann Wall
Mailing Address
4419 Stony Meadow
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Texas State Teachers Assoc.
Occupation: Lobbyist
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41409

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 270 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Johnny Wallace
Mailing Address: 1111 E. Wintergreen Rd.
City: Cedar Hill State: TX Zip Code: 75104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ameritex
Occupation: President/CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40898

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Timothy R. Wallace
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 568887
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75356-8887
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Trinity Industries
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40853

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wanda D. Walser
Mailing Address: 802 Rock Canyon Dr.
City: Duncanville State: TX Zip Code: 75137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Mfg.
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42143

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 271 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gus Warren
Mailing Address: 5613 Blue Bird Avenue
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: LBI Electro-Optics Corp.
Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40516

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Angela K. Washington
Mailing Address: 3883 Turtle Creek, #1908
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Cowles & Thompson, P.C.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C41677

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sue S. Washington
Mailing Address: 7711 Mason Dells Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40995

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 272 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Lord Watkins

Mailing Address
5624 McSheann Rd.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C41780

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom M. Watkins, III

Mailing Address
3616 Normandy Street

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Heldrick & Struggles

Occupation: Charter.net Search Consultant

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C41730

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan L. Weyne

Mailing Address
5914 Desco Drive

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: N/A

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41678

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 273 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kenneth J. Weatherspoon
Mailing Address: 325 N. St. Paul Street, Suite 2475
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40622

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Garry A. Weber
Mailing Address: 1925 Cedar Springs, #207
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Weber Investment Corporation
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 10 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40517

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Loren Weinstein
Mailing Address: 10815 Branch Oaks Cir
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41886

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 274 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl M. Weisbrod
Mailing Address
5909 Woodland
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Morgan & Weisbrod
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40897

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
D.J. Weisbrod
Mailing Address
9900 Preston Rd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Morgan & Weisbrod
Occupation: Paralegal
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42147

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
D.J. Weisbrod
Mailing Address
9900 Preston Rd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Morgan & Weisbrod
Occupation: Paralegal
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42146

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 275 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terrence S. Welch
Mailing Address: 6034 McCommas Blvd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42310

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kenneth D. Wells, M.D.
Mailing Address: 1000 Louisiana Street, Suite 5800
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Dynegy
Occupation: Medical Advisor
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41059

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Margaret Wells
Mailing Address: 14006 Brookcrest
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: 1
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: C41393

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 276 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Werbner
Mailing Address: 8625 Belmead Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Sayles, Lidji & Werbner, PC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40710

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hugh A. Westbrook
Mailing Address: 158 S. Prospect Drive
City: Miami State: FL Zip Code: 33131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Vistas Healthcare Corporation
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41733

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Doug Wheel
Mailing Address: 3817 Stratford
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41783

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 277 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doug Wheat

Mailing Address
3817 Stratford

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41784

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura Lynn Wheat

Mailing Address
3817 Stratford

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41782

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura Lynn Wheat

Mailing Address
3817 Stratford

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41781

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 278 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven T. Whitcraft
Mailing Address
5932 Azalea Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Turner Construction Company
Occupation: Business Development
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41785

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph A. White
Mailing Address
118 Oak Lawn Avenue
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Joseph's Furniture Care, Inc
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40937

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lauryn G. White
Mailing Address
9149 Clear Lake Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41734

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 279 / 395
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anna K Whitehead

Mailing Address
4124 Hawthorne

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Ron Kirk for US Senate
Occupation: Fundraiser

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C41570

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Whitehead

Mailing Address
25 Highland Park Village Suite 100-372

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C42080

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
G. Steward Whitehead

Mailing Address
7207 Lamplight Ln.

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Winstead, Sechrest, Minnick
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C41572

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 280 / 395
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha Whitehead

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 688

City: Longview
State: TX
Zip Code: 75606-0688

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: University of Texas
Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40699

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy L. Whitehead

Mailing Address
3827 Drake

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Coca Cola Company
Occupation: Marketer

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 12 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C41571

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ken N. Whitlow

Mailing Address
2901 Turtle Creek Dr.

City: Port Arthur
State: TX
Zip Code: 77643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Provost & Umphrey
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 19 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C40720

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 281 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Burke W. Whitman

Mailing Address
3030 McKinney Ave.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Triad Hospitals, Inc.
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C41735

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne P. Whitman

Mailing Address
6616 Hursey St., Apt. D

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Southern Methodist University
Occupation: VP - Development & External Affairs

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID: C40650

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne P. Whitman

Mailing Address
6616 Hursey St., Apt. D

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Southern Methodist University
Occupation: VP - Development & External Affairs

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Transaction ID: C40536

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeanne P. Whitman
Mailing Address: 6616 Hursey St., Apt. D
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Southern Methodist University
Occupation: VP - Development & External Affairs
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C41410

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeanne P. Whitman
Mailing Address: 6616 Hursey St., Apt. D
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Southern Methodist University
Occupation: VP - Development & External Affairs
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C41627

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Widby
Mailing Address: 9303 Rhythm Lane
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 10 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40518

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 283 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Williams
Mailing Address
477 Vallejo St.
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42035

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hugh H. Williams
Mailing Address
220 S. Claybrook St., #206
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C40801

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Williams
Mailing Address
3304 Riva Ridge Rd.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Service Group
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40623

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David P. Wilson
Mailing Address
PO Box 3345
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Provost & Umphrey Law Firm
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40721

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David E. Wilson
Mailing Address
4208 Goodfellow Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Greater Cornerstone Baptist Church
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40938

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Wilson
Mailing Address
2610 Sara Ridge Lane
City: Katy State: TX Zip Code: 77450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41061

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 285 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James H. Wilson
Mailing Address
2933 Stanford Ave.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 260.00
Transaction ID: C42218

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marsherrie Wilson
Mailing Address
2610 Sara Ridge Lane
City: Katy
State: TX
Zip Code: 77450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wilson Financial Group
Occupation: Senior VP as of 5-21-1999
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41080

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen L. Wilson
Mailing Address
2200 Ross Avenue, #1400
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Deloitte & Touche
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40951

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1010.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 288 / 396

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Trisha Wilson
Mailing Address: 3811 Turtle Creek Boulevard, #1500
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Wilson & Associates Inc
Occupation: CEO - Architecture
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
Transaction ID: C41382

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Trisha Wilson
Mailing Address: 3811 Turtle Creek Boulevard, #1500
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Wilson & Associates Inc
Occupation: CEO - Architecture
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C41381

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy H. Wilten
Mailing Address: 1361 Bridle Bit Road
City: Flower Mound State: TX Zip Code: 75022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40936

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 267 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jim Wimberly
Mailing Address: 6737 Briar Cove Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Southwest Airlines
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41162

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Martin Woodall
Mailing Address: 4428 Park Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Cuban Companies
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41888

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Martin Woodall
Mailing Address: 4428 Park Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Cuban Companies
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41887

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: [check only one]
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James H. Worten, Jr.
Mailing Address
6641 S. Euclid
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 12 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41573

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harriette Wright
Mailing Address
3704 Stratford Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Prescott Legal Search
Occupation: Legal Recruiter
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40644

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary B. Wright
Mailing Address
7777 Forest Lane, Suite C-840
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40625

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 289 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert J. Wright
Mailing Address: 7777 Forest Lane, C-840
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Medical Cities, Inc.
Occupation: Medical Real Estate Developer
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40624

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Katherine Wynne
Mailing Address: 4327 Potomac Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Community Volunteer
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 01 29 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C40949

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Katherine Wynne
Mailing Address: 4327 Potomac Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Community Volunteer
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 01 29 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40948

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 290 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey B. Yarckin
Mailing Address
700 N. Pearl St., #G-201
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C41786

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip S. Yerby
Mailing Address
3328 San Simeon Way
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Chaing, Patel & Yerby
Occupation: Civil Engineer
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 10 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40519

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theresa Youngblood
Mailing Address
1400 El Camino Village Dr.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 05 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C41289

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 291 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul G. Yovovich
Mailing Address
676 North Michigan Avenue Suite 3900
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lake Capital
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C41514

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Zale
Mailing Address
3102 Maple Ave., Ste 100
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Capitol Entertainment
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41163

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry J. Zine
Mailing Address
6607 Glendora
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Blockbuster, Inc.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 05 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41290

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 292 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Catherine Zollars
Mailing Address
3131 McKinney, Suite 600, LB 105
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hultt-Zollars
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41451

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Catherine Zollars
Mailing Address
3131 McKinney, Suite 600, LB 105
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hultt-Zollars
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41450

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert L. Zollars
Mailing Address
3131 McKinney, Suite 600, LB 105
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hultt-Zollars
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41449

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 293 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert I. Zollars
Mailing Address: 3131 McKinney, Suite 600, LB 105
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Huitt-Zollars
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41448

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Blizzard, McCarthy & Nabers, LLP
Mailing Address: 440 Louisiana, #1710
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP—partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C40582

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edward Blizzard
Mailing Address: 440 Louisiana Street
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002-1638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Blizzard, McCarthy & Nabers, LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C40581

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 294 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
12 13a 13b 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nixon Peabody LLP
Mailing Address
PO Box 31051
City: Rochester State: NY Zip Code: 14603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C40875

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
P. C. White
Mailing Address
PO box 31051
City: Rochester State: NY Zip Code: 14603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Nixon Peabody, LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C40879

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nixon Peabody LLP
Mailing Address
PO Box 31051
City: Rochester State: NY Zip Code: 14603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C40876

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: [check only one] PAGE 295 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): A. F. McMahon
Mailing Address: PO Box 31051
City: Rochester
State: NY
Zip Code: 14603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Nixon Peabody, LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C40880

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nixon Peabody LLP
Mailing Address: PO Box 31051
City: Rochester
State: NY
Zip Code: 14603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C40877

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Herbert Stevens
Mailing Address: PO Box 31051
City: Rochester
State: NY
Zip Code: 14603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Nixon Peabody, LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C40881

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 296 / 395
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nixon Peabody LLP
Mailing Address
PO Box 31051
City: Rochester
State: NY
Zip Code: 14603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Partnership
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C40878

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William B. Deyo
Mailing Address
PO Box 31051
City: Rochester
State: NY
Zip Code: 14603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Nixon Peabody, LLP
Occupation
Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C40882

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Mellis Law Firm
Mailing Address
One Riverway, #510
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Partnership
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C41030

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 297 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Mallia
Mailing Address
440 Louisiana StreetOne Riverway,
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Mallia Law Firm
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C41028

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perdue Law Firm LLP
Mailing Address
2727 Allen Parkway, #800
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C41044

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim M. Perdue, Jr.
Mailing Address
2727 Allen Parkway, #800
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Perdue Law Firm, LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C41047

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 298 / 395
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim M. Perdue, Sr.
Mailing Address
2727 Allen Parkway, #800
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Perdue Law Firm
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C41046

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael J. Sorrell
Mailing Address
1007 N. Edge Field Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Public Strategies, Inc.
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Reattribution
Transaction ID: C41209

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Winston Sorrell
Mailing Address
1007 N. Edgefield Avenue
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Winstead Sechrest
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Reattribution of 11/13/01
Transaction ID: C41210

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 299 / 395
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark D. McKinnon
Mailing Address
5804 Highland Hills Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Public Strategies
Occupation: Public Relations
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Reattribution Received
Transaction ID: C41307

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Miller McKinnon
Mailing Address
5804 Highland Hills Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Reattribution of 12/28/01
Transaction ID: C41306

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Bulfinch Company, LLC
Mailing Address
1155 Connecticut Avenue, NW, #321
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C41472

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 300 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
12 13a 13b 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debora T. Panton
Mailing Address
1810 Calvert St. NW #4
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Bulfinch Company LLC
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C41471

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Naomi D. Aberly
Mailing Address
3615 Crescent Ave.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Mom
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation
Transaction ID: C41548

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Naomi D. Aberly
Mailing Address
3615 Crescent Ave.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Mom
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 12/28/02 Below
Transaction ID: C41547

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 301 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Shore
Mailing Address: 6748 Lakewood Blvd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Shore Fineberg, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
* reattribution

Transaction ID: C41577

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Judy Keller Shore
Mailing Address: 6748 Lakewood Blvd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Shore Fineberg, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 02 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
* reattribution of 12/27/02

Transaction ID: C41576

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hinkle, Hensley, Shanor, & Martin, LLP
Mailing Address: 919 Congress Ave. #1150
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz

Transaction ID: C41679

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 302 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Doodel Polan
Mailing Address
1150 Capitol Center 919 Congress Ave.
City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Hinkle, Hensley, Shanor & Martin,
Occupation
Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
02 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C41681

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael J. Brickman
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 879
City State Zip Code
Charleston SC 29401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Ness Motley Loadholt Richardson &
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00

Date of Receipt
02 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation Received
Transaction ID: C42195

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael J. Brickman
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 879
City State Zip Code
Charleston SC 29401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Ness Motley Loadholt Richardson &
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00

Date of Receipt
02 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
-1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignated
Transaction ID: C42194

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 303 / 395

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tippy Brickman
Mailing Address
PO Box 879
City: Charleston
State: SC
Zip Code: 29401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tippy Stern Fine Art LLC
Occupation: Art Gallery Owner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation Received
Transaction ID: C42197

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tippy Brickman
Mailing Address
PO Box 879
City: Charleston
State: SC
Zip Code: 29401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tippy Stern Fine Art LLC
Occupation: Art Gallery Owner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignated
Transaction ID: C42196

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 639672.41

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 304 / 395

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [X] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker & Botts Bluebonnet Fund
Mailing Address
One Shell Plz — 910 Louisiana St. Suite 3000
City: Houston — State: TX — Zip Code: 77002-4908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: C41630

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Coca-Cola Nonpartisan Good Govt Cmte
Mailing Address
PO Box 723040
City: Atlanta — State: GA — Zip Code: 31139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: C40753

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dealers Election Action Committee
Mailing Address
National Automobile Dealers Associ — 8400 Westpark Drive
City: McLean — State: VA — Zip Code: 22102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
Transaction ID: C41575

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 9000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 305 / 395

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [X] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DeLeon Campaign Committee
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 470743
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: C41764

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dionna Bagsby Campaign Account
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 16327
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42037

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eddie Bernice Johnson for Congress
Mailing Address
2501 Cedar Springs, Suite 160
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41898

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 306 / 395

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [X] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jaime Esperza Campaign Fund
Mailing Address
10341 Suez
City: El Paso State: TX Zip Code: 79925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C40821

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Locke Liddell & Sapp LLP PAC
Mailing Address
600 Travis, #3400
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40783

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Moncrief Campaign Account
Mailing Address
777 Taylor St., #1030
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 09 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C41325

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [X] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Food & Commercial Workers ABC

Mailing Address
1775 K Street, NW

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Transaction ID: C40717

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 18275.00

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 308 / 395
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP
Mailing Address
2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 821.94

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 821.94
Payroll Tax Credit
Transaction ID: C42213

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dallas Historical Society
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 150038
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Security Deposit Refund
Transaction ID: C42268

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pitney Bowes
Mailing Address
PO Box 856390
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40284-6390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For:
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 622.44

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 622.44
Equipment Refund
Transaction ID: C42130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1944.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 1944.38

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 309 / 395

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chase Bank
Mailing Address
2200 Ross Avenue
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 372.67
Date of Receipt: 01 31 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 98.45
Transaction ID: C42215

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chase Bank
Mailing Address
2200 Ross Avenue
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 372.67
Date of Receipt: 01 31 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 172.79
Transaction ID: C42267

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	271.24
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	271.24

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

X 17	18	19a		
20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
1-800-Conference

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 75537

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60690

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Service

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 367.18

Transaction ID: D437

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
400A Corp.

Mailing Address
8411 Preston Rd. Ste 850

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2640.00

Transaction ID: D351

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address
2795 Stemmons Freeway Dallas

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75207

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Service

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 49.71

Transaction ID: D220

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3076.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address
2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75207

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9582.08

Transaction ID: D235

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address
2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75207

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.65

Transaction ID: D243

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address
2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75207

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Service

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 65.31

Transaction ID: D242

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 9674.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 312 / 395

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address
2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75207

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Service

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 24 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 47.77

Transaction ID: D261

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address
2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75207

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 30 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9526.13

Transaction ID: D271

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address
2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75207

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Service

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 02 06 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 71.96

Transaction ID: D278

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 9645.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
20a 20b 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 313 / 395

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address
2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75207

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9774.35

Transaction ID: D307

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Eagle Airlines

Mailing Address
4333 Amon Carter Blvd.

City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4650.00

Transaction ID: D381

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andres Real Estate

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson Ave. Suite 200

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

Transaction ID: D335

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 19424.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andres Real Estate

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson Ave. Suite 200

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Utilities

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 531.11

Transaction ID: D352

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andres Real Estate

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson Ave. Suite 200

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

Transaction ID: D412

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address
1206 Rockcliff Rd.

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 121.18

Transaction ID: D408

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5652.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 315 / 395

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AVHQ

Mailing Address
10540 Stemmons Freeway

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75220

Purpose of Disbursement
Equipment Rental

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M 01 D 19 Y 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2955.24

Transaction ID: D367

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Junior Baker

Mailing Address
2505 Sherman Street

City: Grand Prairie
State: TX
Zip Code: 75051

Purpose of Disbursement
Yard Signs

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M 02 D 03 Y 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 350.00

Transaction ID: D432

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baron & Budd

Mailing Address
3102 Oak Lawn Avenue

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75219

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M 01 D 18 Y 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 994.00

Transaction ID: D327

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4299.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 316 / 395

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bennett, Petts & Blumenthal

Mailing Address
1010 Wisconsin Ave., NW Suite 208

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Research Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36000.00

Transaction ID: D404

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan M. Boyd

Mailing Address
3500 Walden Trl.

City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76016

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 534.35

Transaction ID: D290

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BPE Event Solutions

Mailing Address
9030 N. Freeway #209

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77037

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Production

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 811.88

Transaction ID: D249

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 37348.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 317 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BPE Event Solutions

Mailing Address
9090 N. Freeway #209

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77037

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Production

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 811.88

Transaction ID: D259

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Broadcast Publicity

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 305

City: Driftwood
State: TX
Zip Code: 78619

Purpose of Disbursement
Computer Directory

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 264.45

Transaction ID: D453

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Brown

Mailing Address
2508 Wentworth

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77004

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1389.12

Transaction ID: D463

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2465.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Brown

Mailing Address
2508 Wentworth

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77004

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 222.52

Transaction ID: D497

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Brown

Mailing Address
2508 Wentworth

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77004

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1389.13

Transaction ID: D384

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Brown

Mailing Address
2508 Wentworth

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77004

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 187.50

Transaction ID: D428

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1799.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steve Brown
Mailing Address: 2508 Wentworth
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77004
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 02 15 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1389.12
Transaction ID: D383

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Whitney Burns
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1174
City: Springfield State: VA Zip Code: 22151
Purpose of Disbursement: FEC Compliance Consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 02 18 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00
Transaction ID: D459

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol Butler
Mailing Address: 2800 N. Henderson
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
Purpose of Disbursement: Management Consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 01 24 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7500.00
Transaction ID: D394

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 10389.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 320 / 395

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Campbell Cherry H.

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 21387

City: Waco
State: TX
Zip Code: 76702

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 21 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3519.00

Transaction ID: D382

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carey Limousine

Mailing Address
8615 Directors Row

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75247

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 29 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 496.00

Transaction ID: D269

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CELCO

Mailing Address
9663-C Main Street

City: Fairfax
State: VA
Zip Code: 22031

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 17 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7919.79

Transaction ID: D323

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 11934.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 321 / 395

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cingular Wireless

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 630069

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75263-0069

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 345.75

Transaction ID: D374

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Clayton

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 670.98

Transaction ID: D281

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Clayton

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 902.35

Transaction ID: D292

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1919.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 18a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Comp USA
Mailing Address: 14951 Dallas Parkway
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 01 11 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.64
Transaction ID: D234

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Comp USA
Mailing Address: 14951 Dallas Parkway
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 02 19 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 205.64
Transaction ID: D487

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dallas Historical Society
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 150038
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75315
Purpose of Disbursement: Facility Rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 01 11 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: D360

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1227.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dallas Historical Society

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 150038

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75315

Purpose of Disbursement
Facility Rental

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3891.63

Transaction ID: D368

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dell Computers

Mailing Address
807 Las Cimas Parkway Bldg. 2

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746

Purpose of Disbursement
Computer Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2659.72

Transaction ID: D270

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Designer Graphics

Mailing Address
3550 West Way St.

City: Tyler | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1948.19

Transaction ID: D372

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 8499.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

X 17	18	19a	
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Designer Graphics

Mailing Address
3550 West Way St.

City: Tyler | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703

Purpose of Disbursement: Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2044.26

Transaction ID: D392

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Designer Graphics

Mailing Address
3550 West Way St.

City: Tyler | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703

Purpose of Disbursement: Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 886.97

Transaction ID: D409

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Designer Graphics

Mailing Address
3550 West Way St.

City: Tyler | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703

Purpose of Disbursement: Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18685.18

Transaction ID: D416

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 21618.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rosalind R. Dickerson
Mailing Address: 3200 Parkwood Blvd., #1114
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75093
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1257.35
Transaction ID: D464

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rosalind R. Dickerson
Mailing Address: 3200 Parkwood Blvd., #1114
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75093
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.05
Transaction ID: D363

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rosalind R. Dickerson
Mailing Address: 3200 Parkwood Blvd., #1114
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75093
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1257.35
Transaction ID: D272

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2528.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rosalind R. Dickerson

Mailing Address
3200 Parkwood Blvd., #1114

City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 15 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1257.35

Transaction ID: D293

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Direct Voice Technologies

Mailing Address
10930 Switzer Ave. Suite 122

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75238

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 18 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 103.60

Transaction ID: D448

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doubletree Hotel

Mailing Address
1617 IH 35 North

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78702

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 12 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 409.88

Transaction ID: D482

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1770.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 327 / 395

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ducky-Bob's
Mailing Address: 3200 Bellmeade Drive #130
City: Carrollton State: TX Zip Code: 75006
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1532.90
Transaction ID: D439

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Emily Einsohn
Mailing Address: 2800 N. Henderson
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 619.99
Transaction ID: D282

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Emily Einsohn
Mailing Address: 2800 N. Henderson
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 631.04
Transaction ID: D294

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2783.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 328 / 395

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emory, Young & Associates, Inc.

Mailing Address
700 Lavaca, Suite 605

City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 04 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10897.59

Transaction ID: D348

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emory, Young & Associates, Inc.

Mailing Address
700 Lavaca, Suite 605

City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 10 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2390.00

Transaction ID: D358

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Empire Stakes

Mailing Address
2505 Sherman Street

City: Grand Prairie
State: TX
Zip Code: 75051

Purpose of Disbursement
Yard Sign Stakes

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 03 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1970.15

Transaction ID: D431

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 15197.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 329 / 395

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Empire Stakes
Mailing Address: 2505 Sherman Street
City: Grand Prairie State: TX Zip Code: 75051
Purpose of Disbursement: Yard Sign Stakes
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2240.00
Transaction ID: D434

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fast Signs
Mailing Address: 7017 John Carpenter Freeway
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75247
Purpose of Disbursement: Printing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 428.56
Transaction ID: D328

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Isaac Faz
Mailing Address: 2879 W. Jefferson
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75211
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expenses
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 124.66
Transaction ID: D355

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2793.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 330 / 395

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isaac Faz

Mailing Address
2879 W. Jefferson

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75211

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: D359

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isaac Faz

Mailing Address
2879 W. Jefferson

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75211

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1017.20

Transaction ID: D465

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isaac Faz

Mailing Address
2879 W. Jefferson

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75211

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 107.06

Transaction ID: D396

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1374.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Isaac Faz
Mailing Address: 2879 W. Jefferson
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75211
Purpose of Disbursement: Shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 25 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 49.41
Transaction ID: D399

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Isaac Faz
Mailing Address: 2879 W. Jefferson
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75211
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 31 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1017.20
Transaction ID: D273

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Isaac Faz
Mailing Address: 2879 W. Jefferson
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75211
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expenses
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 05 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 61.14
Transaction ID: D499

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1127.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 332 / 395

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isaac Faz

Mailing Address
2879 W. Jefferson

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75211

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 273.47

Transaction ID: D443

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isaac Faz

Mailing Address
2879 W. Jefferson

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75211

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1017.20

Transaction ID: D295

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isaac Faz

Mailing Address
2879 W. Jefferson

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75211

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 334.07

Transaction ID: D456

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1624.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phil Fisher

Mailing Address
5002 Billingdsay

City: Seagoville
State: TX
Zip Code: 75159

Purpose of Disbursement
Yard Signs

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 02 13 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1200.00

Transaction ID: D425

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grace Garcia

Mailing Address
5005 North Fresco

City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78731

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Production Exp.

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 25 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 226.46

Transaction ID: D398

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hector Garcia

Mailing Address
5033 Milam Street

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75206-6511

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 13 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 227.00

Transaction ID: D364

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1653.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 334 / 395

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gardere Wynne Sewell LLP

Mailing Address
1601 Elm St, #3000

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201-4761

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone / Administrative

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 351.25

Transaction ID: D399

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gardere Wynne Sewell LLP

Mailing Address
1601 Elm St, #3000

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201-4761

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.12

Transaction ID: D513

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ginsberg Lahey LLC

Mailing Address
2141 Wisconsin Ave, NW Suite E

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Research Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9027.47

Transaction ID: D385

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 9426.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: [check only one]
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 335 / 395

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hart Productions

Mailing Address
3709 Castle Drive

City: Rowlett
State: TX
Zip Code: 75089

Purpose of Disbursement
Video Taping

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 675.70

Transaction ID: D403

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilton Beaumont

Mailing Address
2355 IH 10th S.

City: Beaumont
State: TX
Zip Code: 77705

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 207.86

Transaction ID: D476

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilton Camino Real

Mailing Address
El Paso Internat'l. Airport

City: El Paso
State: TX
Zip Code: 79925

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 365.56

Transaction ID: D264

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1249.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hilton Hotel Houston
Mailing Address: 8181 Airport Blvd.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77061
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 647.94
Transaction ID: D262

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hyatt Hotel
Mailing Address: 208 Barton Springs
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78704
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 131.10
Transaction ID: D241

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hyatt Hotel
Mailing Address: 208 Barton Springs
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78704
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1492.74
Transaction ID: D238

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2271.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hyatt Regency
Mailing Address: 1200 Louisiana Street
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00
Transaction ID: D252

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hyatt Regency
Mailing Address: 1200 Louisiana Street
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1080.30
Transaction ID: D263

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hyatt Regency
Mailing Address: 300 Reunion Blvd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75207
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1115.00
Transaction ID: D269

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4695.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 338 / 395

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IKON Office Solutions

Mailing Address
District P.O. Box 660342
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75266-0342

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 17 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 590.00

Transaction ID: D320

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IKON Office Solutions

Mailing Address
District P.O. Box 660342
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75266-0342

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 19 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 114.20

Transaction ID: D371

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IKON Office Solutions

Mailing Address
District P.O. Box 660342
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75266-0342

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 03 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 270.63

Transaction ID: D430

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 974.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 339 / 395

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Imaginuity

Mailing Address
500 N. Akard St. Ste. 2980

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Computer Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14750.00

Transaction ID: D375

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Impact Finance Corp.

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 515439

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75251

Purpose of Disbursement
Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 103.16

Transaction ID: D334

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Impact Finance Corp.

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 515439

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75251

Purpose of Disbursement
Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 103.16

Transaction ID: D389

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 14956.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 340 / 395

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Inovar

Mailing Address
802 Magic Mile

City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76011

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: D413

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Integram

Mailing Address
8241 Hilltop Road

City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22031

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7386.50

Transaction ID: D313

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Integram

Mailing Address
8241 Hilltop Road

City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22031

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17000.00

Transaction ID: D312

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 25386.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Integram

Mailing Address
8241 Hilltop Road
City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22031

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11297.02

Transaction ID: D422

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith Brown

Mailing Address
406 Oakhurst
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75094

Purpose of Disbursement
Computer Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 270.58

Transaction ID: D387

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith Brown

Mailing Address
408 Oakhurst
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75094

Purpose of Disbursement
Computer Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2274.27

Transaction ID: D370

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 13841.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
King Aviation

Mailing Address
3300 Commerce St.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75226

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: M 01 D 11 Y 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 368.00

Transaction ID: D351

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
King Aviation

Mailing Address
3300 Commerce St.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75226

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: M 02 D 11 Y 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 884.00

Transaction ID: D419

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lineberger, Goggan, Blair et al

Mailing Address
2323 Bryan Street, #1720

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: M 02 D 13 Y 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 424.00

Transaction ID: D445

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1696.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 343 / 395

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy Lira
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 751981
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75275
Purpose of Disbursement: Computer Equipment
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 18 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1030.00
Transaction ID: D456

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Justin Lonon
Mailing Address: 17844 Mary Margaret St.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75287
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 13 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1789.66
Transaction ID: D466

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Justin Lonon
Mailing Address: 17844 Mary Margaret St.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75287
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 31 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1789.66
Transaction ID: D274

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4609.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 344 / 395

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Justin Lonon
Mailing Address: 17844 Mary Margaret St.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75287
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 02 15 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1789.66
Transaction ID: D296

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lane Luskey
Mailing Address: 2828 LaCiede St.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expenses
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 01 03 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 865.59
Transaction ID: D343

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lane Luskey
Mailing Address: 2828 LaCiede St.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 01 13 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5044.69
Transaction ID: D467

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 7699.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lane Luskey
Mailing Address: 2828 LaClede St.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 31 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5044.69
Transaction ID: D275

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lane Luskey
Mailing Address: 2828 LaClede St.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 15 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5044.69
Transaction ID: D297

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mail for Less
Mailing Address: 264 Comstock Sreet
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75208
Purpose of Disbursement: Printing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 16 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4511.61
Transaction ID: D319

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 14600.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 348 / 395

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mail for Less

Mailing Address
264 Comstock Sreet

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75208

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3305.66

Transaction ID: D457

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Becky B. Mayad

Mailing Address
3768 Northaven

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229

Purpose of Disbursement
Media Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2312.50

Transaction ID: D353

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer McCausland

Mailing Address
3209 Princeton Ave.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

Transaction ID: D496

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 10618.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer McCausland

Mailing Address
3209 Princeton Ave.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 133.15

Transaction ID: D377

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer McCausland

Mailing Address
3209 Princeton Ave.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID: D287

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer McCausland

Mailing Address
3209 Princeton Ave.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID: D447

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5133.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jennifer McCausland
Mailing Address: 3209 Princeton Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising Expenses
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 116.33
Transaction ID: D446

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): McGill Associates
Mailing Address: 703 McKinney Ave #206
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising Expenses
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 834.00
Transaction ID: D415

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): McGill Associates
Mailing Address: 703 McKinney Ave #206
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising Expenses
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 219.75
Transaction ID: D441

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1170.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nefeterius A. McPherson

Mailing Address
2502 Live Oak St. Apt 307

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 727.72

Transaction ID: D298

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nefeterius A. McPherson

Mailing Address
2502 Live Oak St. Apt 307

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement
Photograph

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.75

Transaction ID: D460

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mellon Sound

Mailing Address
2204 Oakwood

City: Portland
State: TX
Zip Code: 78374

Purpose of Disbursement
Equipment Rental

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 650.00

Transaction ID: D402

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1392.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael J. Moore
Mailing Address: 2800 N. Henderson, #208
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3752.69
Transaction ID: D468

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael J. Moore
Mailing Address: 2800 N. Henderson, #208
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3752.69
Transaction ID: D283

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael J. Moore
Mailing Address: 2800 N. Henderson, #208
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3752.69
Transaction ID: D301

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 11258.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ronald Kirk

Mailing Address
8342 Mercedes Avenue

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expenses

Candidate Name
Ronald Kirk

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / x Senate / President
State: TX District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5206.84

Transaction ID: D356

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ronald Kirk

Mailing Address
8342 Mercedes Avenue

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expenses

Candidate Name
Ronald Kirk

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / x Senate / President
State: TX District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 116.24

Transaction ID: D458

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Laura A. Reed

Mailing Address
4505 Avenue C

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78751

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6000.00

Transaction ID: D341

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 11323.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Laura A. Reed

Mailing Address
4505 Avenue C

City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78751

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00

Transaction ID: D277

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Laura A. Reed

Mailing Address
4505 Avenue C

City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78751

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00

Transaction ID: D505

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NGP Software

Mailing Address
5039 Connecticut Ave, NW Ste 1A

City: Washinton State: DC Zip Code: 20008

Purpose of Disbursement
Computer Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3500.00

Transaction ID: D346

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 9500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Max

Mailing Address
415 113th St.

City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76011

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M 01 / D 02 / Y 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.96

Transaction ID: D218

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Max

Mailing Address
415 113th St.

City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76011

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M 01 / D 07 / Y 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 443.02

Transaction ID: D222

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Max

Mailing Address
415 113th St.

City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76011

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M 01 / D 09 / Y 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.13

Transaction ID: D316

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 480.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 354 / 395

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Office Max
Mailing Address: 415 113th St.
City: Arlington State: TX Zip Code: 76011
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 324.32
Transaction ID: D228

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Office Max
Mailing Address: 415 113th St.
City: Arlington State: TX Zip Code: 76011
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.52
Transaction ID: D233

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Office Max
Mailing Address: 415 113th St.
City: Arlington State: TX Zip Code: 76011
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.72
Transaction ID: D248

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 355.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 355 / 395

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Max

Mailing Address
415 113th St.

City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76011

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: M 01 D 21 Y 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 308.33

Transaction ID: D329

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Max

Mailing Address
415 113th St.

City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76011

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: M 01 D 23 Y 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 67.36

Transaction ID: D332

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Max

Mailing Address
415 113th St.

City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76011

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: M 01 D 23 Y 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.20

Transaction ID: D330

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 396.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Office Max
Mailing Address: 415 113th St.
City: Arlington State: TX Zip Code: 76011
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 39.10
Transaction ID: D472

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Office Max
Mailing Address: 415 113th St.
City: Arlington State: TX Zip Code: 76011
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 215.37
Transaction ID: D475

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Office Max
Mailing Address: 415 113th St.
City: Arlington State: TX Zip Code: 76011
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 175.31
Transaction ID: D486

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 429.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Omni Hotel

Mailing Address
1000 CNN Center

City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30303

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 397.56

Transaction ID: D227

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ozarka

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 52214

City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85072

Purpose of Disbursement
Bottled Water

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 209.88

Transaction ID: D421

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Petty Cash

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75372

Purpose of Disbursement
Petty Cash-Unitemized Exp.

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 96.00

Transaction ID: D317

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 703.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

X 17	18	19a		
20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Petty Cash

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 20 / 2002

Mailing Address: 2800 N. Henderson
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75372

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

Purpose of Disbursement: Petty Cash
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D461

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pitney Bowes

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 02 / 2002

Mailing Address: PO Box 856390
City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40284-6390

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 622.40

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Equipment
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D336

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pitney Bowes

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2002

Mailing Address: PO Box 856390
City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40284-6390

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 123.90

Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D342

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 846.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pitney Bowes

Mailing Address
PO Box 856390

City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40284-6390

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 622.44

Transaction ID: D365

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pitney Bowes

Mailing Address
PO Box 856390

City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40284-6390

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 107.43

Transaction ID: D388

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Plaza Club

Mailing Address
Frost Bank Tower, 21st Flr.

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78205

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 715.22

Transaction ID: D438

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1445.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 380 / 395

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PR Newswire

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 911309

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75391

Purpose of Disbursement
Fax Service

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 07 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: D224

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PR Newswire

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 911309

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75391

Purpose of Disbursement
Fax Service

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 23 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 170.00

Transaction ID: D256

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PR Newswire

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 911309

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75391

Purpose of Disbursement
Fax Service

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 24 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 350.00

Transaction ID: D386

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 620.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 361 / 395

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PR Newswire

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 911309

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75391

Purpose of Disbursement
Fax Service

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 170.00

Transaction ID: D406

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PR Newswire

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 911309

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75391

Purpose of Disbursement
Fax Service

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 210.00

Transaction ID: D427

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PrintComm Inc.

Mailing Address
9171 King Arthur

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75247

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2838.32

Transaction ID: D315

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3218.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PrintComm Inc.

Mailing Address
9171 King Arthur

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75247

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 416.93

Transaction ID: D369

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PrintComm Inc.

Mailing Address
9171 King Arthur

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75247

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 593.21

Transaction ID: D433

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PrintComm Inc.

Mailing Address
9171 King Arthur

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75247

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 942.86

Transaction ID: D424

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1955.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 363 / 395

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PrintComm Inc.
Mailing Address: 9171 King Arthur
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75247
Purpose of Disbursement: Printing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 13 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1565.84
Transaction ID: D423

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Purchase Power
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 856042
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40285
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 03 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1200.00
Transaction ID: D429

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Radisson Hotel
Mailing Address: 8080 N. Central Expressway
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 18 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 156.91
Transaction ID: D245

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2922.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 384 / 395

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Radisson Hotel

Mailing Address
6060 N. Central Expressway

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M 01 D 27 Y 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1727.33

Transaction ID: D267

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Radisson Hotel

Mailing Address
6060 N. Central Expressway

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M 02 D 11 Y 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 796.95

Transaction ID: D480

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Radisson Hotel

Mailing Address
6060 N. Central Expressway

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M 02 D 11 Y 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1010.38

Transaction ID: D479

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3534.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonard Rockwell

Mailing Address
Route 4, Box 5195

City: Mount Pleasant
State: TX
Zip Code: 75455

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00

Transaction ID: D500

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonard Rockwell

Mailing Address
Route 4, Box 5195

City: Mount Pleasant
State: TX
Zip Code: 75455

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00

Transaction ID: D501

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kaye Wombacker Scoggin

Mailing Address
8714 Stefani Dr.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75225

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.67

Transaction ID: D344

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1535.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 386 / 395

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kaye Wombacker Scoggin

Mailing Address
6714 Stefani Dr.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1035.25

Transaction ID: D469

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kaye Wombacker Scoggin

Mailing Address
6714 Stefani Dr.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23.95

Transaction ID: D386

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kaye Wombacker Scoggin

Mailing Address
6714 Stefani Dr.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225

Purpose of Disbursement
Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.28

Transaction ID: D379

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1076.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 367 / 395

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kaye Wombacker Scoggin
Mailing Address: 6714 Stefani Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Category/Type:
Date of Disbursement: 01 31 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1035.25
Transaction ID: D276

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kaye Wombacker Scoggin
Mailing Address: 6714 Stefani Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Category/Type:
Date of Disbursement: 02 15 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1035.25
Transaction ID: D300

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scott Gale
Mailing Address: 2011 Chadds Ford Road
City: Reston State: VA Zip Code: 20191
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising Consulting
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Category/Type:
Date of Disbursement: 01 04 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6522.20
Transaction ID: D405

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 8592.70

TOTAL, This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 368 / 395

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Gale

Mailing Address
2011 Chedde Ford Road

City: Reston
State: VA
Zip Code: 20191

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6521.87

Transaction ID: D498

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Gale

Mailing Address
2011 Chadds Ford Road

City: Reston
State: VA
Zip Code: 20191

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6500.00

Transaction ID: D416

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Show & Tell Advertising

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1886

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75380

Purpose of Disbursement
Photography

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 297.68

Transaction ID: D324

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 13319.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 389 / 396

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John C. Sims

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 10236

City: Lubbock State: TX Zip Code: 79408

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - catering

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: X Primary General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 285.41

* in-kind received

Transaction ID: D509

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sir Charles Interiors

Mailing Address
1234 Essex Drive

City: De Soto State: TX Zip Code: 75115

Purpose of Disbursement
Cleaning Service

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID: D345

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sir Charles Interiors

Mailing Address
1234 Essex Drive

City: De Soto State: TX Zip Code: 75115

Purpose of Disbursement
Cleaning Service

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 349.50

Transaction ID: D391

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 934.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 370 / 395

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sir Charles Interiors

Mailing Address
1234 Essex Drive

City: De Soto | State: TX | Zip Code: 75115

Purpose of Disbursement
Cleaning Service

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 324.75

Transaction ID: D454

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Krista Sliva-Thibaut

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Production Exp.

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 218.87

Transaction ID: D401

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Krista Sliva-Thibaut

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1543.87

Transaction ID: D284

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2087.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 371 / 395

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Krista Sliva-Thibaut

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 02 15 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1518.93

Transaction ID: D299

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 04 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 167.00

Transaction ID: D221

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 07 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 255.00

Transaction ID: D223

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1940.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
20a 20b 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 372 / 395

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 573.00

Transaction ID: D226

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 390.00

Transaction ID: D231

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 195.00

Transaction ID: D230

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1158.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 373 / 395

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 193.00

Transaction ID: D247

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 386.00

Transaction ID: D244

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 828.00

Transaction ID: D251

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1407.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 23 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 245.00

Transaction ID: D254

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 11 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 453.50

Transaction ID: D481

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 12 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 101.50

Transaction ID: D483

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 198.00

Transaction ID: D485

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 194.00

Transaction ID: D490

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwestern Bell

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 940012

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75394-0012

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1608.45

Transaction ID: D337

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwestern Bell

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 940012

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75394-0012

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1759.20

Transaction ID: D407

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen F. Austin

Mailing Address
701 Congress Avenue

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Catering

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1529.12

Transaction ID: D260

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen F. Austin

Mailing Address
701 Congress Avenue

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Catering

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1020.00

Transaction ID: D510

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4308.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Stoff

Mailing Address
5455 Jefferson Davis Hwy

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78711

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 653.08

Transaction ID: D397

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Molly Stoff

Mailing Address
6255 Richmond

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 67.00

Transaction ID: D354

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Molly Stoff

Mailing Address
6255 Richmond

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1133.22

Transaction ID: D470

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1853.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 378 / 395

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Molly Stoff

Mailing Address
6255 Richmond
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 62.00

Transaction ID: D390

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Molly Stoff

Mailing Address
6255 Richmond
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1133.23

Transaction ID: D285

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Molly Stoff

Mailing Address
6255 Richmond
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1133.22

Transaction ID: D302

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2328.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Struble Oppel Eichenbaum Communication

Mailing Address
700 Seventh Street SE

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Media

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10000.00

Transaction ID: D340

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Struble Oppel Eichenbaum Communication

Mailing Address
700 Seventh Street SE

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Media

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17500.00

Transaction ID: D417

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Texas Press Association

Mailing Address
718 W. 5th Street

City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78701-2799

Purpose of Disbursement
Clipping Service

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 220.00

Transaction ID: D362

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 27720.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 380 / 395

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Texas Press Association

Mailing Address
718 W. 5th Street

City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78701-2799

Purpose of Disbursement
Clipping Service

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1339.50

Transaction ID: D373

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Texas Press Association

Mailing Address
718 W. 5th Street

City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78701-2799

Purpose of Disbursement
Clipping Service

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2313.10

Transaction ID: D450

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer L. Treat

Mailing Address
3250 Tennyson St. NW

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20015

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID: D314

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6152.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 381 / 395

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa A. Turner

Mailing Address
236 Massachusetts Avenue, N.E. #20

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 673.79

Transaction ID: D440

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa A. Turner

Mailing Address
236 Massachusetts Avenue, N.E. #20

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2585.00

Transaction ID: D306

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa A. Turner

Mailing Address
236 Massachusetts Avenue, N.E. #20

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 189.57

Transaction ID: D449

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3648.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 382 / 395

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Postal Service

Mailing Address
Belmont Finance Station

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: D410

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Postal Service

Mailing Address
Belmont Finance Station

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.03

Transaction ID: D333

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Postal Service

Mailing Address
Belmont Finance Station

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 41.63

Transaction ID: D493

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 578.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Postal Service

Mailing Address
Belmont Finance Station

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2146.56

Transaction ID: D338

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Postal Service

Mailing Address
Belmont Finance Station

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.48

Transaction ID: D225

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Postal Service

Mailing Address
Belmont Finance Station

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 821.55

Transaction ID: D357

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2974.61

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 394 / 395

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Postal Service

Mailing Address
Belmont Finance Station

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.48

Transaction ID: D310

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Postal Service

Mailing Address
Belmont Finance Station

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 272.00

Transaction ID: D322

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Umphrey

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 4905

City: Beaumont
State: TX
Zip Code: 77704

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 498.00

Transaction ID: D414

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 786.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Votenet Solutions

Mailing Address
Dept.4009

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20042-4009

Purpose of Disbursement
Computer Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 609.00

Transaction ID: D339

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Votenet Solutions

Mailing Address
Dept.4009

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20042-4009

Purpose of Disbursement
Cashiering

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 183.50

Transaction ID: D213

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Votenet Solutions

Mailing Address
Dept.4009

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20042-4009

Purpose of Disbursement
Cashiering

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 479.00

Transaction ID: D214

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1271.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 386 / 395

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Votenet Solutions
Mailing Address: Dept.4009
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20042-4009
Purpose of Disbursement: Cashiering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 201.00
Transaction ID: D215

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anna K. Whitehead
Mailing Address: 4124 Hawthorne
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 534.35
Transaction ID: D303

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Worley Printing Co.
Mailing Address: 3217 North IH35
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78722
Purpose of Disbursement: Printing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.00
Transaction ID: D420

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 762.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Natasha G. Wyrick
Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson, #206
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1114.47
Transaction ID: D471

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Natasha G. Wyrick
Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson, #206
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1114.48
Transaction ID: D288

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Natasha G. Wyrick
Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson, #206
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1114.47
Transaction ID: D304

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3343.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Xfax

Mailing Address
12354 Jones Road #152

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77070

Purpose of Disbursement
Fax Service

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.02

Transaction ID: D239

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Xfax

Mailing Address
12354 Jones Road #152

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77070

Purpose of Disbursement
Fax Service

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.17

Transaction ID: D246

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Xfax

Mailing Address
12354 Jones Road #152

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77070

Purpose of Disbursement
Fax Service

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.13

Transaction ID: D265

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 119.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 389 / 395

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Xfax

Mailing Address
12354 Jones Road #152

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77070

Purpose of Disbursement
Fax Service

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.83

Transaction ID: D268

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Xfax

Mailing Address
12354 Jones Road #152

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77070

Purpose of Disbursement
Fax Service

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.88

Transaction ID: D476

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Xfax

Mailing Address
12354 Jones Road #152

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77070

Purpose of Disbursement
Fax Service

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.83

Transaction ID: D492

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 72.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 390 / 395

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Xfax

Mailing Address
12354 Jones Road #152

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77070

Purpose of Disbursement
Fax Service

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.83

Transaction ID: D495

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Petty Cash

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75372

Purpose of Disbursement
Petty Cash

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID: D311

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Max

Mailing Address
415 113th St.

City: Arlington
State: TX
Zip Code: 76011

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 41.03

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D519

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 210.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 391 / 396

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): U.S. Postal Service
Mailing Address: Belmont Finance Station
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206-9998
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Category/Type
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 51.62
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: D517

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Citi Cards
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 6407
City: The Lakes State: NV Zip Code: 88901-6407
Purpose of Disbursement: See Itemization Below
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Category/Type
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 698.42
Transaction ID: D378

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Office Max
Mailing Address: 415 113th St.
City: Arlington State: TX Zip Code: 76011
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Category/Type
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 398.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: D514

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 698.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Postal Service

Mailing Address
Belmont Finance Station

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement: Postage

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: M 01 D 20 Y 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 224.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D515

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Petty Cash

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75372

Purpose of Disbursement: Petty Cash

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: M 01 D 30 Y 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: D411

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Postal Service

Mailing Address
Belmont Finance Station

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement: Postage

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: M 01 D 30 Y 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.16

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D516

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citi Cards

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 6407

City: The Lakes
State: NV
Zip Code: 88901-6407

Purpose of Disbursement
See Itemization Below

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 831.51

Transaction ID: D451

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Max

Mailing Address
415 113th St.

City: Arlington
State: TX
Zip Code: 76011

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 831.51

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D452

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 831.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 441153.99

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Cawthon

Mailing Address
2229 King Ave.

City: Billings
State: MT
Zip Code: 59102

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: D395

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Mallia Law Firm

Mailing Address
One Riverway, #610

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77056

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: D428

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ 2000.00

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

PAGE 395 / 395

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hidalgo Democratic Committee

Mailing Address
801 Nolana #320A

City: Mc Allen
State: TX
Zip Code: 78504

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: D347

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ 1000.00

JERI THOMSON
SECRETARY

PAMELA E. GAVIN
SUPERINTENDENT

PAR Senate Office Building
Suite 232
Washington, DC 20510-7118
Phone: (202) 224-2022

United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

✓ **HAND DELIVERED** 2/28/02
Date of Receipt

____ **FAX (48-HOUR NOTICES)** _____
Date of Receipt

____ **INSIDE MAIL** _____
Date of Receipt

____ **RECEIVED FROM THE LEGISLATIVE RESOURCE CENTER** _____
Date of Receipt

____ **RECEIVED FROM THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION** _____
Date of Receipt

____ **FIRST CLASS MAIL** _____
Postmarked

____ **REGISTERED/CERTIFIED MAIL** _____
Postmarked

____ **NO POSTMARK** ____ **POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE**

____ **OTHER (Specify):** _____
____ **AIRBORNE EXPRESS**
____ **EXPRESS MAIL**
____ **FEDERAL EXPRESS**
____ **UPS** _____
Postmark and/or Date of Receipt

[signature] 2/28/02
Preparer **Date Prepared**